

AULLS - BRYAN

and

ALLIED FAMILIES

by

Leslie A. Bryan, Ph.D., LL.B.

THE EDWARDS LETTER SHOP  
711 North University Avenue  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108



- p. 5. Lines 6 and 7 read Marshal instead of Marshall.
- p. 9. Last line read Marshall instead of Marshal.
- p. 13. Line 23 add born 1864.  
Line 24 add born 1874.
- p. 16. Line 15 Samuel Drew Jr., b. 25 July 1796.  
Line 23 Aaron G. Pratt was son of Sylvester H. Pratt.
- p. 19. Line 18 Read 1820 instead of 1870.
- p. 20. Line 16 Herbert Clark was son of Martin Clark.
- p. 26. Line 2 George H. Aulls died 27 Sept. 1963, Mishawaka, Ind.  
Line 11 Emery Hewlett was born 1 April, 1829, married 1852.
- p. 27. Line 18 read 23 July instead of 23 August.
- p. 30. Line 2 read 23 July 1910 instead of 23 August 1910.  
Line 4 read married, second, Gretchen L. Wamp, born 19 December 1923.
- Lines 8 and 9 read Rouin not Rovin.  
Line 13 John G. Aulls had daughter Mary Frances Aulls, b. 10 September 1965.
- Line 19 Frank W. Aulls Jr. married 20 May 1966 Shirley Champley
- p. 31. Line 11 read Erxleben instead of Erpleben.  
Line 17 Mark Aulls married Katharina Moehlmann 3 June 1967.
- p. 34. Line 12 Mary Ann Davis married Rev. P. J. Jacobus.
- p. 38. Line 23 Mary (Bryan) Porter died 9 March 1965; buried Clearfield, Penna.  
Line 27 read Katherine C. instead of Catheryn.
- p. 39. Line 5 read 1902 instead of 1900. She died September, 1966, buried Savona, N.Y.  
Line 11 read Frances instead of Francis.
- p. 41. Line 10 read Rock Creek instead of Rock Park.  
Line 21 read Carolyn instead of Carol; read 27 September instead of 28 September.  
Line 23 and 27 read Catharine Ketellapper Veerman.
- p. 53. Lines 8 and 9 read Holcombe instead of Holcolombe.
- p. 61. Line 21 read Jane<sup>5</sup> Covert instead of Jane<sup>6</sup> Covert.
- p. 65. Add Josiah<sup>2</sup> Dewey, bapt. October 10, 1641; died Sept 7, 1732. He married November 14, 1662 Hepzibah<sup>3</sup> Lyman, b. 1644, d. June 4, 1732, a daughter of Richard<sup>2</sup> Lyman and Hepzibah<sup>2</sup> Ford.  
Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Dewey, born July 10, 1677, died about 1705, married in 1698 John<sup>3</sup> Webster, a son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Webster and Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alexander.
- p. 84. Line 23 read Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Dewey) Webster instead of Elizabeth Webster.
- p. 90 Add Hepzibah Lyman, born 1644, died June 4, 1732. She married November 6, 1662 Josiah<sup>2</sup> Dewey, bapt. October 10, 1641, died September 7, 1732. He was a son of John<sup>1</sup> Dewey and Frances<sup>2</sup> (Randall) Clark.
- p. 93. Line 5 read Kingsdon instead of Kingston.

- 2            Aulls-Bryan and Allied Families Corrections and Additions
- p. 102.    Line 21            read 1762 instead of 1672.
- p. 103.    Line 4            read Abraham<sup>4</sup> Covert and Ariann<sup>2</sup> (Coshun) Wyckoff.
- p. 111.    Line 9            read Ralph instead of Robert.
- p. 126.    Line 21            read in 1698 instead of August 4, 1709.  
          Line 22            read Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Dewey, born July 10, 1673, died about  
                              1705, a daughter of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Hepzibah<sup>3</sup> (Lyman)  
                              Dewey.
- p. 127.    Line 13            read Ephraim<sup>2</sup> instead of Ephraim.
- p. 134.    Line 14            read Frances<sup>2</sup> (Randall) Dewey instead of Frances  
                              (-----) Dewey.
- p. 136.    Read Ackerson, Herbert (1864), 13.  
                              Kate (1874), 13.
- p. 137.    Add Aulls, Catharina (Moehlmann), 31.
- p. 138.    Read Nota A. (Erxleben). 31.
- p. 139.    Read Baker, Jane (1821-), 5.
- p. 142.    Add Clark, Martin, 20.
- p. 143.    Add Dewey, Elizabeth (1672-1705), 65.  
                              , Josiah (1641-1732), 65.  
          Read    Erxleben, Burt, 31.
- p. 144.    Read Sarah (Aulls) Hotchkin (1814-1898), 7.
- p. 147.    Read Ketellapper, Catharina (1908-), 41.
- p. 149.    Add Moehlmann, Katharina, 31.
- p. 151.    Read Rouin instead of Rovin.
- p. 153.    Read Ralph, 111, instead of Robert, 111.
- p. 154.    Read Van der Brocke, Catherine, 118.



ii.

The genealogies of the Aulls and Bryan families have been arranged in the New England Historic Genealogical Society format, with the daughters carried only one additional generation. In only one instance do the two families share a common ancestor — William Hill. The Aulls genealogy enlarges and corrects the material which I published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, in 1960. The allied families are arranged alphabetically and are those which are the lineal ancestors of the children of Anna Aulls and Daniel B. Bryan. Other members of the Aulls or Bryan families who appear in those genealogies can, if they desire, chart their own ancestral lines by working back to the allied families, some of whom they share.

The immigrant ancestors of the Aulls family include the Adams, Alexander, Babcock, Bacus, Bill, Bissell, Burroughs, Cogswell, Crane, Crow, Culver, Dewey, Drake, Eggleston, Fenno, Fletcher, Ford, Goodwin, Graves, Griswold, Haughton, Haynes, Higby, Hill, Hinman, Holcombe, Hutchinson, Leach, Loomis, Lyman, Marsh, Mitchell, Moore, Oldage, Osborn, Randall, Root, Rowlett, Sanford, Scott, Skidmore, Stevens, Stiles, Tucker, Waite, Waldo, Ward, Webster, White, and Woodward families.

The Bryan allied ancestral families are the Ammerman, Andriessen, Badie, Barlow, Beach, Belcher, Birdsey, Bradley, Burr, Burton, Clapham, Cool, Coshun, Covert, Denyse, Dimon, Evertszen, Foote, Gaylord, Gerritsen, Gilbert, Godwin, Goodyear, Groves, Halsey, Hawley, Hegeman, Hill, Jackson, Jones, Judson, Lockwood, Lucas, Merwin, Morehouse, Norman, Oakley, Odell, Osborn, Pickney, Polhemius, Porter, Praa, Rapalje, Seals, Sherman, Sherwood, Sprong, Smith, Stanley, Stebbins, Treadwell, Turney, Van Arsdalen, Van der Beeck, Van Couwenhoven, Van Ness, Van Schouwen, Van Vechten, Van Voorhis, Van Wyck, Vrelant, Wakeman, Ward, Wheeler, Williamsen, Woertman, and Wyckoff families.

Leslie Aulls Bryan

1016 West John Street

Champaign, Illinois, 61820

September, 1966



THE WILLIAM AULLS FAMILY



WILLIAM AULLS  
Steuben County, New York

1. WILLIAM AULLS was born 21 Jan. 1748 and died 23 Feb. 1816. He is believed to be the son of WILLIAM AULLS, born 30 April 1730, died 16 Feb. 1806, and ELIZABETH CALHOUN, who died 28 Sept. 1792. Of Scotch-Irish ancestry, he came to America from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1767. He returned to Ireland within a short time and came back in 1771 at the age of 23, when he settled in New Jersey after a short period of teaching school in Boston. He married on 11 Oct. 1772, ELIZABETH (DANIELS) MORRIS, born in 1746, died 17 Aug. 1823, the young widow of a sea captain. He was a merchant and miller during his stay in New Jersey.

About 1775 he decided to go to the vicinity of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he again engaged in the mercantile and milling business. During his stay in Pennsylvania he served during the Revolution with Captain James Clark's Company, 6th Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia. Some time later, he decided to sell his property and join a cousin by the name of Calhoun, who had come over with him on his second trip from Ireland and had settled and prospered in South Carolina. After liquidating his property, Aulls found inflation setting in and his Continental currency became valueless. He gave up his plans to move south and subsequently decided to homestead in the "Genesee County" of New York State.

In the spring of 1793 William Aulls, accompanied by his younger son Tom, a lad of 16, made the journey by horseback from his home in Drumore Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, to a locality called Pleasant Valley, between Hammondsport and Bath, New York, near the southern end

2.

of Lake Keuka. They built a small log cabin and planted potatoes and corn. Tom was left on the site by his father, who returned south for the rest of the family-- his wife, stepdaughter, son, and six daughters. When nearing Pleasant Valley, William sent his older son, Ephraim, over the hills by a short cut to join Tom. Ephraim found Tom sick but with the arrival of the family in September, 1793, Tom was soon restored to health. Their crops that fall were 63 bushels of corn and an abundance of potatoes.

William Aulls decided to settle permanently in the Valley, so purchased 200 acres of land from the Pulteney Estate of England, through the resident agent and thus became the first settler of Pleasant Valley. He and his wife were among the founders of the Bath Presbyterian Church and William was an elder in it in 1811. He was a commissioner of highways for the town of Bath in 1797. He and his wife are buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, near Hammondsport, New York.

Children:

2. i. EPHRAIM, b. 17 May 1773.

ii. JEANETTE, b. 15 Sept. 1775; d. 9 April 1853; m. 2 Aug. 1798

ALBERTUS LARROWE, b. 25 Dec. 1776, d. 12 Jan. 1858.

Both are buried in Wheeler, Steuben County, N.Y.

Children (surname Larrowe) b. Wheeler, N.Y.:

1. John, b. 14 May 1801; d. 6 July 1867; m. Elizabeth Holmes,  
b. 1801, d. 17 Jan. 1862.

2. Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1802.

3. Sarah A., b. 20 Sept. 1803.

4. Catherine, b. 27 Dec. 1804.

5. Minerva, b. 28 Aug. 1806; d. 31 Aug. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1828

Flavius J. Kingsley, b. 10 Dec. 1805, d. 25 July 1893.

6. Jacob, b. 19 Dec. 1807; d. 21 March 1878;  
m. Jeanette Van Wormer, b. 1809.
7. James, b. 15 April 1809; d. 21 Nov. 1879; m. Fanny Rose.
8. Albertus Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1811; d. 28 Dec. 1895; m.  
Lucretia Coats, b. 1 Aug. 1819, d. 12 March 1887.
9. Mary J., b. 10 Jan. 1813.
10. William, b. 28 Sept. 1814; d. 31 Jan. 1816.
11. Jonathan, b. 24 Sept 1816.
12. Franklin B., b. 25 Dec. 1818; d. 30 Sept. 1912; m.  
Amelia Chapin.
13. Charlotte, b. 8 Jan. 1822; d. 5 Dec. 1889; m. 3 June 1851,  
Selim B. Rosenkrans.

3. iii. THOMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1777.

iv. JOHN, b. 14 March 1781; d. 1 April 1782.

v. POLLY (MARY), b. 12 July 1782; d. 23 Nov. 1858; m. COL.

JONATHAN BARNEY, b. 1780, d. 4 Dec. 1851. Both are  
buried in Wheeler.

Children (surname Barney):

1. William, b. 1 Nov. 1801; d. 1 Dec. 1802.
2. David.
3. Darius.
4. Eliza.
5. Ephraim.
6. Nathan, b. 1810; m. Ann, b. 1818.
7. Burt.
8. Ira P., b. 23 Jan. 1811; d. 23 March 1883; m. Anna -----,  
b. 12 June 1808, d. 9 Oct. 1870.
9. Thomas.
10. Sarah.

11. Jane.

12. Mary Ann.

vi. SARAH, b. 29 April 1785; d. 14 Aug. 1825; m. ANDREW BROAT,  
b. 1758, d. 1807, a Revolutionary War veteran. Both  
are buried in Wheeler.

vii. RHUHAMMA, b. 15 April 1787; m. (1) JOSEPH REED; m. 12 July 1810  
(2) RUFUS RAYMOND, b. 12 April 1786. He was a son of Daniel,  
b. 9 Dec. 1747, and Lucy (Richmond) Raymond, b. 20 Dec. 1755.  
Children (surname Raymond):

1. Lucretia, b. 24 April 1811; m. 10 Feb. 1836 Edmund Hall.
2. Elizabeth, b. 27 June 1812; m. 26 May 1856, Paschal D.  
Bailey, d. 25 April 1877.
3. Lucy, b. 5 Aug. 1813; d. 27 Aug. 1873; m. 13 Oct. 1830,  
Jackson Crouch, d. 25 April 1877.
4. Permelia, b. 27 Dec. 1814; m. 26 Feb. 1841, John Rector.
5. William, b. 23 Feb. 1816; m. -----Douglas.
6. Polly, b. 14 June 1817; d. 31 March 1870; m. 24 Sept 1840  
Sylvanius Braham.
7. Daniel, b. 25 Jan. 1819; d. 25 Aug. 1870; unmarried.
8. Alva, b. 4 Oct. 1820; m. 9 July 1842; Mary Ann  
Iveson, b. 8 Feb. 1821.
9. Rufus, b. 10 Feb. 1822.
10. Ephraim, b. 31 Aug. 1823; m. 24 Oct. 1854 Caroline  
Leverich, b. 29 April 1838.
11. Thomas, twin, b. 31 Aug. 1823; d. 24 April 1853; unmarried.
12. Roswell, b. 28 March 1825; m. (1) Violetta Wheeler,  
b. 22 June 1825, d. 22 Oct. 1858; m. (2) Susan Pierson,  
b. 20 Feb. 1836.
13. Hiram, b. 22 May 1832; d. 16 Sept. 1861; unmarried.



viii. MARGARET, b. 17 Aug. 1789; d. 12 March 1848; m. 10 March 1810,

JAMES WALLACE, b. 2 Jan. 1785, in Wardsboro, Vt. She is buried in North Cohocton, Steuben County, N.Y.

Children (surname Wallace):

1. Everett, b. 25 May 1812.
2. Dr. William A., b. 25 April 1814; m. Sarah D. Marshall, dau. of Gen. Otto Marshall, b. 14 Aug. 1791, d. 10 Jan. 1891, and Dolly Neally, b. 1799, d. 21 March 1868.
3. Jonathan B., b. 15 April 1816.
4. Lydia, b. 11 Nov. 1817; d. 27 March 1854.
5. James, b. 12 Aug. 1819; married Alice Burris.
6. John P., b. 29 July 1821.
7. Samuel D., b. 21 May 1823.
8. Grattan H., b. 14 Aug. 1825; d. 17 March 1881; m. 1858 Mary A. Andrews, b. 1837, d. 1922.
9. Warren P., b. 10 Sept. 1827.
10. Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1829; m. -----Lozier.
11. Margaret, b. 11 Sept. 1832; d. Feb. 1861; m. -----Begole.

ix. ELIZA, b. 7 Dec. 1792; d. 6 Sept. 1867; m. 1814 Hon. Grattan H.

WHEELER, (as his second wife), b. 25 Aug. 1783, d. 11 March 1852.

He was a farmer and Congressman and is buried in Wheeler family cemetery near Prattsburg, N.Y.

Children (surname Wheeler):

1. William, b. 26 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Nov. 1855; m. Henrietta Johnson.
2. Fannie, b. 20 Jan. 1819; m. 10 Sept. 1836 Richard Baker.
3. Eliza, b. 16 May 1821; d. 1900; m. Ackerson N. Armstrong.
4. Addison, b. 25 Dec. 1828; d. 25 March 1881; m. 24 Feb. 1853 Olive Shepard, b. 13 July 1828, d. 2 March 1908.
5. Ruth N., b. 3 April 1830.

6.

6. Adella, b. 23 May 1837.

Other children who died in infancy.

2 1  
2. EPHRAIM AULLS (William ) was born 17 May 1773 and died 18 May 1829.

He moved to Pleasant Valley in 1793 with his father and lived there until his death. He married ANNA SANFORD, born 11 June 1778, died 27 April 1844. She was a daughter of Rev. Ephraim Sanford, baptized 5 April 1747, North Killingworth, Conn., died in 1836. Ephraim Aulls and his wife are both buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. ESTER, b. 1801; m. JOHN WOLVERTON, b. 1806.

Children (surname Wolverton), b. Montcalm Co., Michigan.

1. Van Rennsaler, b. 1829.

2. Richard, b. 1832.

3. Theodore, b. 1835.

4. Sally Ann, b. 1839.

4. ii. WILLIAM, b. 19 March 1802.

iii. SALLY ANN, b. 1806; d. 21 Nov. 1885; m. GEORGE SHEPARD;  
buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

5. iv. EPHRAIM JR., , b. 3 June 1810.

v. RHUHAMA, b. 1814; d. 17 Nov. 1892; buried in Pleasant  
Valley Cemetery.

vi. SOPHIA, b. 1818; d. 1841; buried in Pleasant Valley Cem.

6. vii. THOMAS, b. 1819.

2 1  
3. THOMAS AULLS (William ), was born 17 Jan. 1777 and died 10 Aug. 1846.

He married (1) 24 Jan. 1800 RUTH HAND, born 6 Jan. 1775, died 2 March 1816. They settled on a farm in Wheeler, where he was also a Justice of the Peace and Supervisor, and a leader in the Presbyterian Church. Both are buried at Wheeler. His second wife was MARY (YOUNGLOVE) CONGOR, 1775-1853.

Children, b. in Wheeler:

- i. POLLY, b. 5 Nov. 1800; d. 11 Aug. 1827; m. 20 Oct. 1822,  
LIVY S. HIGBY, b. 20 Oct. 1801, d. 17 May 1830. Both  
are buried in Prattsburg, N.Y. Livy Higby was a son of  
Judathan and Sylvia (Strong)Higby. Judathan Higby was a  
captain in the War of 1812.

7. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 April 1802.

8. iii. SAMUEL, b. 12 April 1805.

9. iv. HIRAM, b. 12 Sept. 1807.

10. v. EPHRAIM, b. 17 Sept. 1809.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 10 Feb. 1812; d. 21 Sept. 1838; unmarried;  
buried in Wheeler, N.Y.

vii. SARAH, b. 3 June 1814; d. 21 May 1898; m. (1) AUGUSTINE H.  
HOTCHKIN, b. 1 Nov. 1810, and (2) JOHN FAULKNER, b. 18  
Sept. 1811, d. 22 Jan. 1890.

4. <sup>3</sup>WILLIAM <sup>2</sup>AULLS <sup>1</sup>(Ephraim, William ), was born 19 March 1802 and died  
22 Aug. 1880. About 1824 he married ANNA SMITH, daughter of Joseph  
Smith, born 22 April 1802 in Dutchess County, N.Y., died 27 May 1889.  
Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children:

11. i. EPHRAIM J., b. 14 Oct. 1826.

ii. HANNAH, b. 1828; m. ELIAS PALMER, b. 1829, d. 1912.

They lived at Cascade and Sheridan, Michigan.

Children (surname Palmer):

1. Gertrude

2. Della, b. 1871; d. 1942; m. William H. Wood, b. 1867, d. 1944.

12. iii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 2 Nov. 1831.

iv. LUSSETTA, b. 23 Feb. 1833, Babcock Hollow, N.Y.; d. 22 March 1917;  
buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

v. ESTHER, b. 15 Oct. 1841, Thurston, N.Y.; d. 30 Jan. 1923;

m. 20 Sept. 1865, D.B. BOILEAU, b. 26 Oct. 1839, d. 23

March 1913; buried in Grove Cemetery, Bath, N.Y.

Children (surname Boileau):

1. Lewellyn, b. 7 April 1867; d. 29 July 1876.

2. William B., b. 2 May 1869; d. 11 May 1948.

3. Anna May, b. 21 Dec. 1870; d. 6 Nov. 1940.

4. Frances, b. 8 Feb. 1876; d. 9 Nov. 1960.

5. Delia, b. 8 June 1883; m. 23 Aug. 1910, Jared L. M.

Uphill; no children; she died 4 March 1966.

13. vi. GEORGE E., b. 1845.

5. EPHRAIM AULLS JR. (Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), was born 3 Nov. 1810 in Wayne, N.Y. and died 5 Nov. 1849. On the 13 Dec. 1833, at Mt. Washington, N.Y., he married LYDIA MARINDA WEBSTER, born 26 June 1812, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., died 3 June 1884, daughter of Josiah Webster, born 23 Nov. 1774, died 1 Sept. 1852, and Abigail Babcock, b. 21 May 1775, died 31 Dec. 1861. Their first three children were born in Urbana, N.Y., and the last three were born in Wayne, N.Y. He was a farmer. His wife survived him thirty-five years, successfully managing three farms and raising a fine family.

Children:

i. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 23 Oct. 1834; d. 6 March 1866; m. 27 Feb.

1853, JEFFERSON M. BAILEY, b. 10 July 1827; d. 30 Oct.

1886. Both are buried in North Urbana, N.Y.

Children (surname Bailey):

1. Adelbert H., b. 25 March 1855; d. 8 Dec. 1863.

2. Margelia, b. 17 Aug. 1856; d. 26 Feb. 1918; m. 1 March 1876,

George Aber, b. 1850, d. 1937; buried in Bradford, N.Y.

3. Frank E., b. 27 Feb. 1863; d. 13 Jan. 1889; m.

9 Dec. 1886, Cora Jessop.

ii. SARAH WHEELER, b. 8 Oct. 1835; d. 1853; buried in North Urbana.

9.

iii. AMANDA ROZELIA, b. 7 March 1837; d. 25 June 1922; m. 28 July 1858,  
TUNIS COLE, b. 1 Dec. 1821, d. 29 Oct 1903. Both are buried in  
Belfast, N.Y. Tunis Cole was a son of Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1791,  
d. 9 May 1881, and Catherine (Dumont) Cole, b. 15 Feb. 1796,  
d. 25 June 1845.

Children (surname Cole):

1. Grant, b. 14 Aug. 1862; d. 23 July 1936; m. 15 March 1884

Carrie Marion.

2. Grace, b. 14 Aug. 1862; d. 1945; m. 16 May 1882, George I. Fisk.

3. Lyman, b. 26 April 1864; d. 14 March 1936; m. 15 Feb. 1887

Mary Van Fleet.

14. iv. FRANKLIN MADISON, b. 26 Feb. 1840.

v. MARY LORENDA, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 24 Sept. 1921; m. 12 Dec. 1866,  
SAMUEL BAILEY, d. 18 Jan. 1922. Both are buried in Pleasant  
Valley Cemetery.

Children (surname Bailey):

1. Harriet, b. 8 Sept. 1871; d. 21 March 1944; m. Jesse  
Barclay, b. 1865, d. 1916.

2. Minda, b. 27 Aug. 1883; d. 16 Dec. 1961; m. 15 June 1904,  
Frank Wolcott, b. 12 April 1878, d. 24 Oct. 1943.

15. vi. LYMAN EPHRAIM, b. 4 Dec. 1847.

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AULLS (Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), farmer, was born 24 Dec. 1819. He died 14  
Feb. 1898 and was buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Washington Township, Iowa.  
He married, about 1840, AMARETTA R. CLARK, born about 1821, died 1899. She was a  
daughter of Silas Clark, born 6 Nov. 1793, died 1 Sept. 1865, and Rhoda Webster,  
born 14 Nov. 1795, died 9 Dec. 1886.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA A., b. 1841; d. 1905; m. 1858 WILLIAM R. EYCHANER.

Lived in Mulbourn, Iowa, as early as 1858. She was a registered  
physician in Marshal County, Iowa.

10.

16. ii. CHARLES WALDO, b. 20 Nov. 1843.

17. iii. HENRY CLINTON, b. 19 July 1846.

18. iv. SILAS T., b. 1849.

7. WILLIAM H. <sup>3</sup>AULLS (Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), was born in Wheeler, 4 April 1802 and died 9 Dec. 1871. He married 25 Nov. 1824, LOIS HOYT, born 27 Dec. 1803, died 6 March 1878. Both are buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Michigan. Their first three children were born in Wheeler, the rest in Bridgewater. He was a farmer.

Children:

19. i. JAMES TAYLOR, b. 18 Oct. 1825.

ii. POLLY, b. 16 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Feb. 1840; buried in Bridgewater.

iii. RUTH, b. 5 June 1831; d. 30 Jan. 1868; m. 27 Dec. 1854, James M. Kress, b. 1828, d. 1891. Both are buried in Bridgewater.

Child (surname Kress):

1. Frances, m. William Mathews.

iv. SARAH M., b. 6 Aug. 1834; d. 4 July 1859; m. 25 Aug. 1858, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, a native of Scotland, b. 21 Dec. 1829; d. 12 Nov. 1914. She is buried in Bridgewater, he in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Child (surname Campbell):

1. Dr. William Aulls, b. 26 June 1859; d. 1 Jan. 1931.

v. RACHEL, b. 14 May 1838; d. 9 Feb. 1839; buried in Bridgewater.

20. vi. COLUMBUS, b. 8 Aug. 1840.

vii. ELIZA M., b. 5 July 1843; d. 8 Oct. 1905; m. 16 Oct. 1858,

GORDON HITT, b. 14 Oct. 1832, in Coal Center, N.Y., d. 16 May 1891. Both are buried at Clarks Lake, Michigan.

## Children (surname Hitt):

1. Elmer G., b. 6 Oct. 1861.
2. Mary E., b. 22 Jan. 1863.
3. Frank R., b. 15 Sept. 1864.

viii. MARY R., b. 2 May 1846; d. 24 June 1913; m. 25 July 1867 WILLIAM CAMPBELL, her brother-in-law.

## Children (surname Campbell):

1. Robert C., b. 25 Aug. 1870; d. 18 April 1945.
2. Sarah, b. 20 April 1875.

8. <sup>3</sup>SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>AULLS <sup>1</sup>(Thomas, William ) was born 12 April 1805 in Wheeler, and died 28 Nov. 1879. He married MINA ANDREWS, died after 1892.

## Children:

21. i. THOMAS, b. 1843.
- ii. CHARLES M., b. 1854.
- iii. ----- m. SAMUEL POLLOCK.
- iv. EMMA.

9. <sup>3</sup>HIRAM <sup>2</sup>AULLS <sup>1</sup>(Thomas, William ) was born 12 Sept. 1807 in Wheeler, and died 1 Sept. 1851. He married 16 Nov. 1830, JULIA ANNA WILCOX, of Wheeler. He was an early settler of Washenaw County, Michigan, and served as an associate judge of the county.

## Children:

- i. MARY m. ALFRED UDELL.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1835; d. 6 April 1842; bur. in Bridgewater, Mich.
- iii. SAMUEL F., d. in Civil War 2 Dec. 1862.
- iv. MATILDA, b. 1836; d. 2 Feb. 1919; m. EDEN A. RUCKMAN, b. 1836, d. 31 Jan. 1913; bur. Saline, Mich. He was a son of John, d. 18 March 1885, and Phoebe (-----) Ruckman, d. 27 July 1858.
- v. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 1839; d. 20 Nov. 1900; bur. in Bridgewater.

12.

22. vi. JOSEPH A., b. 24 May 1845.

10. <sup>3</sup>EPHRAIM <sup>2</sup>AULLS <sup>1</sup>(Thomas, William ) was born in Wheeler, 19 Sept. 1809 and died 31 Aug. 1880. He married 25 Oct. 1832, KATIE MYRTLE, born 30 Oct. 1810, died 1 Nov. 1908, daughter of Phillip Myrtle, born 1773 in Bucks Co., Penna., and Rebecca Walters, m. 1795. Both are buried in Wheeler. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. LYDIA ANN, b. 13 Sept 1833; d. 15 Feb. 1907; m. 28 Oct. 1852, OTIS SHEPARD, b. 7 Oct. 1819, d. 1885. Both are buried in Goodland, Indiana, where they moved in 1868. He was a civil engineer and lawyer and a son of George Shepard and Mary McQuigg.

Children (surname Shepard):

1. Jennie, b. 3 Aug. 1853; d. Feb. 1927; m. 3 April 1882, Cyrus Cameron Powers, b. 7 April 1854, d. 9 Jan. 1916.
2. Otis, b. 6 Jan. 1855; d. 1919; m. Mary Wild, b. 1858, d. 1923.
3. Katie, b. 5 Dec. 1858; d. 1940; m. William H. Ade, b. 3 Aug. 1860.
4. Clara, b. Oct. 1860; d. 1865.
5. George E., b. 5 March 1863; d. 1933; m. 1895 Mamie Smith.
6. John, b. 30 Aug. 1865.
7. Sarah, b. 16 July 1867; d. 1877.
8. Fanny, b. 30 Oct. 1869; d. 27 Sept. 1894; m. Garrett O. Van Meter, b. 22 Sept. 1868, d. 14 Feb. 1939.
9. Albert, b. 1871; d. 1875.
10. Myrtle LeRoy, b. 23 Dec. 1875; d. 1959; m. 1908 Fanny Crowden.
11. Charles.



ii. ELIZA M., b. 18 Oct. 1835; d. 7 April 1875; m. 10 May 1857

JULIUS T. STICKNEY, a farmer, b. 2 March 1827, d. 1906.

Both are buried in Wheeler. Julius Stickney was a son of Tyler Stickney and came to Wheeler from Shoreham, Vt. in 1828.

Children (surname Stickney):

1. Ephraim I., b. 13 Feb. 1858.
2. Timothy, b. 1 June 1859; married Anna -----.
3. Joseph T., b. 10 May 1862; d. 9 March 1863.
4. James E., b. 18 Aug. 1863; married Flora -----.
5. Cora, b. 28 Aug. 1860; m. ----- Lewis.
6. Kate M., b. 9 Nov. 1864; d. 23 Oct. 1865.
7. Julius J., b. 3 April 1866.
8. Thomas D., b. 1867; d. 1936; m. Edith Gardner, b. 1878, d. 1904.
9. Emma A.
10. Sara.
11. Carrie, b. 10 March 1873; d. 1 Oct. 1907; m. 27 Oct. 1898, William Chamberlain, b. 15 Aug. 1866.

iii. SARAH, b. 17 May 1842; d. 30 Jan. 1930; m. 5 April 1860,

DAVID ACKERSON, a farmer, b. 1838, d. 1898. He is buried in Wheeler. David Ackerson was a son of Henry Ackerson, b. 1792, d. 1866, and Lydia Updegraff.

Children (surname Ackerson):

1. Herbert.
2. Kate, m. ----- Allen.

23. iv. F. EUGENE, b. 27 April 1844.

24. v. THOMAS HAND, b. 23 Feb. 1848.

25. vi. FRANK MYRTLE, b. 19 June 1856.

11. EPHRAIM J. AULLS (William, Ephraim, William ) was born 14 Oct. 1826 in Urbana, N.Y. and died 3 Aug. 1903. He was married in 1850 to MARY BRYANT, born 21 July 1834, died 29 April 1901, daughter of Joseph, born 1796, and

Elizabeth Bryant, born 1808. Both are buried in Bath, N.Y. He was an iron moulder.

Children:

- i. LUELLA, b. 1856; d. 1859.
- ii. WILLIE, b. 19 Aug. 1858; d. 10 Sept. 1859.
- iii. ADELLA, b. 29 July 1860; d. Nov. 1899; m. 26 March 1880,  
Dr. BURTON E. SPENCER, b. 1854, d. 29 July 1890. Both  
are buried in Bath.

Children (surname Spencer):

- 1. Isabel, b. 23 Jan. 1881; m. Dey Thorp.
- 2. Earl Burton, b. 25 Sept 1883.
- iv. LUELLA MAY, b. 1868; d. 9 Jan. 1932; m. 10 July 1895,  
GRANT G. MCCHESENEY, a minister, b. 1868, d. 1944. Both  
are buried in Bath.

Children (surname McChesney):

- 1. Vernon A., b. 6 Sept. 1896.
- 2. Irvin G., b. 11 Nov. 1897.
- 3. Cuyler S., b. 4 Jan. 1901.
- 4. Paul, b. 15 March 1910.

12. JOSEPH S. AULLS (William, Ephraim, William ) was born 2 Nov. 1831 and died 26 April 1896. He was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Bushnell Township, Michigan. He married EMILY M. BACK, daughter of John and Harriet Back, who was born 23 March 1844 and died 23 Feb. 1894. He served in the Civil War with Company D., 21st Michigan Infantry. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 26. i. CHARLES FRANK, b. 7 Jan. 1860.
- ii. CLARA, b. 28 May 1864; d. 15 Jan. 1920; m. WILLIAM A. MABIE,  
b. 26 July 1865, d. 17 Nov. 1938. Both are buried in Palo, Mich.
- 27. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1878, Fenwick, Mich.

13. GEORGE E. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>William, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 and died 24 April 1896. He married 6 Feb. 1867 ELIZABETH D. COSS of Bath, the daughter of Minor D. Coss and Harriet Dewitt. Elizabeth Coss Aulls was born in 1849 and died in 1912. Both are buried in Bath.

Children:

- i. HARRIET, b. 1871, Thurston, N.Y.; d. 1946; m. (1) CHARLES W. GREEN, b. 1875, d. 1918; m. (2) GEORGE ROBINSON. All are buried in Bath.

Child, adopted (surname Green):

1. Jay.

- ii. ELNORA, b. 18 March 1878; d. 11 Nov. 1954; m. F. ERNEST ROOD. She was a graduate of Mansfield State Normal School of Penna. and taught school in Buffalo, N.Y., for many years. Both are buried in Bath.

- iii. WILLIAM E., b. 1879; d. 1889; buried in Bath.

14. FRANKLIN M. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb. 1840 in North Urbana, N.Y., and died 25 Oct. 1893. He married 17 Dec. 1863 MARY ELIZABETH ROWLETT, born 8 Nov. 1840 in Wayne, N.Y., died 9 Oct. 1929, the daughter of Rev. James Rowlett, a native of Sligo, Ireland, born 12 March 1800, died 29 March 1884, and Mary Ann Mitchell, born 1 Sept 1809, d. 18 July 1870. Both are buried in Bradford, N.Y. He was a lumberman and box manufacturer. He also served as President of the Steuben County Agriculture Society and supervisor from Bradford.

Children, 1st three born in North Urbana, last two in Bradford:

- i. LESLIE R., b. 20 Sept. 1864; d. 12 Sept. 1889; unmarried.  
 ii. FRED, b. 30 March 1867; d. 20 Sept. 1875.  
 iii. VELNETTE, b. 6 Feb. 1872; d. 28 Oct. 1906; m. 31 Aug. 1893  
 Dr. JOHN P. LONGWELL, b. 1869, d. 1930. Both are buried in Bath.

## Children (surname Longwell):

1. Leslie, b. 16 Oct. 1894; d. 22 Nov. 1894.

2. Arthur, b. 5 March 1896; d. 23 Oct. 1906.

iv. ANNA, b. 18 Jan. 1874; d. 21 July 1916; m. 4 Nov. 1897,  
DANIEL BEACH BRYAN, b. 7 March 1868, d. 13 Feb. 1937.

Both are buried in Bath.

## Children (surname Bryan):

1. Dr. Leslie A., b. 23 Feb. 1900.

2. Leland B., b. 3 Sept. 1901.

3. Rev. Dr. Ernest R., b. 14 Aug. 1906; d. Dec. 17, 1954.

4. Margaret V., b. 27 Nov. 1911.

28. v. FRANK ROWLETT, b. 7 Aug. 1878.

15. LYMAN E. AULLS (Ephraim Jr., Ephraim, William ) was born 4 Dec. 1847 at  
Wayne, N.Y. and died 27 Jan. 1929. He married (1) 20 Oct. 1869 LOUISE DREW,  
born 2 Oct. 1848, died 6 March 1902, the daughter of Samuel Drew Jr., died  
28 Feb. 1875, and Sally Hutches, died 5 Sept. 1866. He married (2) EVA DREW,  
born 1860, d. 30 Aug. 1929. All are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.  
He was a farmer with extensive business interests.

## Children:

i. MENZO (twin), b. 1871; d. 1872.

ii. MINNIE (twin), b. 1871; d. 1872.

iii. CORA LOUISE, b. 20 June 1874; d. 15 Nov. 1952; m. 16 Dec. 1891  
AARON G. PRATT, b. 13 May 1868, d. 15 Feb. 1949. Both are  
buried in Atlanta, Ga.

## Child (surname Pratt):

1. Preston Powell, b. 27 Aug. 1893.

29. iv. LYMAN D., b. 14 Nov. 1882.

16. CHARLES W. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov. 1843 and died 17 May 1917, buried in Melbourne, Iowa. He married (1) MARY BULLMAN, divorced 1890, died 1913. He married (2) 24 Feb. 1892, ANNIE (HOLMAN) ZOURALL. He served in the Civil War with Company A, 2nd Illinois Cavalry.

Children:

30. i. FRANK, b. 24 March 1867.

31. ii. JOHN, b. 1869.

iii. BLANCHE, b. 1871.

iv. MINNIE, b. 1873.

32. v. WILLIAM, b. 1875.

vi. MARGARET, b. 1878.

vii. GLADIS, b. 1894.

17. HENRY C. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born in Hammondsport, N.Y., 19 July 1846, died 10 July 1931, and is buried with his wife in Flagg Center, Iowa. He married, in 1861, SECLEZA SUTTON, born 18 Jan. 1849, died 1929.

Children:

33. i. HARRY, b. 6 Feb. 1867.

ii. HENRIETTA, b. 1872; m. ----- GAGEBY.

Children (surname Gageby):

1. Harry.

2. Charles.

3. Glenn E.

34. iii. FIRMAN THOMAS, b. 11 Feb. 1878.

18. SILAS T. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Marshalltown, Iowa, and died 9 April 1895. He married SAMANTHA J. TRACY, born 1851, died 27 Aug. 1898. Both are buried in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

18.

Children:

i. PERCY, b. 1872; buried in Pioneer Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne.

35. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 30 March 1873.

36. iii. EDWARD.

19. JAMES T. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>William H., <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct. 1825 in Wheeler, N.Y., and died 29 July 1906. He married 8 July 1851, ELIZA ANN RANDALL, born 25 July 1830, died 3 Dec. 1918, daughter of Joseph Randall, born 14 March 1795, died 26 Nov. 1863, and Lydia Chapman, born 21 Jan. 1795, died 5 March 1880. Both are buried in Denver, Colorado. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan, Class of 1861, and was a school administrator.

Children:

37. i. HERBERT LEANDER, b. 24 June 1852.

ii. SARAH TERESSA, b. 22 Oct. 1860; d. 11 March 1867.

iii. WARREN HOWARD, b. 14 Oct. 1864; d. 30 May 1865.

20. COLUMBUS AULLS (<sup>4</sup>William H., <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug. 1840 in Bridgewater and died 8 March 1908. He married 11 May 1864, AMANDA WELCH, born 1847, died 3 Dec. 1918, a daughter of Hiram Welch. Both are buried in Bridgewater.

Children:

i. FRED, b. 24 Sept. 1865; d. 30 April 1926; buried in Bridgewater; unmarried.

ii. NELLIE M., b. 20 Feb. 1869; d. 22 Nov. 1882.

38. iii. CLARENCE LEO, b. 20 April 1874.

iv. JESSIE N., b. 25 Dec. 1877; d. 26 Oct. 1946; buried in Manchester, Mich.; m. Oct. 1905 ARTHUR G. URGUHART, lawyer.

Child, adopted, (surname Urguhart):

1. Sally.

21. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> AULLS (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 and died 9 Oct. 1891. He married 12 March 1871 ROSALTA S. HALE, born about 1847 and died 4 May 1897. He served in the Civil War with the 10th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.

Child, adopted:

i. BULAH, b. 2 May, 1883.

22. JOSEPH A.<sup>4</sup> AULLS (Hiram,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1845 near Ypsilanti, Mich., and died 28 Sept. 1906 in South Bend, Indiana. He married on 18 Oct. 1870 MARY E. MOORE, born in 1847 and died in 1928 of Dayton, Ohio; both are buried in City Cemetery, South Bend. He was a railway telegrapher.

Children:

i. ALBERT HIRAM, b. 2 March 1874; d. 15 Feb. 1884.

39. ii. GEORGE HARMON, b. 17 Aug. 1875.

iii. JESSIE ALBERTA, b. 6 June 1883; d. 1932.

23. F. EUGENE<sup>4</sup> AULLS (Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug. 1844 in Wheeler and died 12 Aug. 1923. He married 5 Jan. 1865 MYANDA WHEELER, born 1 May 1847, died 10 Feb. 1938, the daughter of Silas Wheeler, born 11 Sept. 1811, d. 29 Oct. 1855, and Fidelia Frisbee, born 25 Sept. 1870, died 15 April 1883. Both are buried in Wheeler. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Wheeler:

40. i. SILAS DEWANE, b. 4 Jan. 1866.

ii. EVA ADELINE, b. 14 Aug. 1872; d. 25 Dec. 1936; buried

Westchester Co., N.Y. m. PAUL H. STROHMENGER.

41. iii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. Nov. 1880

24. THOMAS H. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb. 1848 in Wheeler and died 31 July 1927. He married 26 March 1870 MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS, born 13 March 1848, died 16 Nov. 1919. Both are buried in Wheeler; He served in the Civil War with the 189th Infantry and was a supervisor from Wheeler.

Children:

42. i. EPHRAIM E. AULLS, b. 29 March 1872.

43. ii. SAMUEL D., b. 9 April 1875.

25. FRANK M. AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 June 1856 and died 15 July 1932. He married 9 Nov. 1872 ELVA GAY, born 28 Sept. 1856, died 29 Sept. 1904, the daughter of Russell Gay. Both are buried in Wheeler.

Children, born in Wheeler:

44. i. CHARLES M., b. 14 Nov. 1873.

45. ii. MYRTLE L., b. 29 April 1882.

iii. MINNIE, b. 28 April 1877; d. 3 Nov. 1946; m. 3 July 1902, HERBERT CLARK, b. 1876, d. 1943.

Child (surname Clark):

1. -----, died in infancy.

iv. KATE, b. 4 Aug. 1891; m. (1) HAROLD FRITZ; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1922, MILAN WALLACE, b. 19 Feb. 1891, d. 14 Feb. 1962. Milan Wallace served in World War I.

Child (surname Fritz):

1. Harold Jr., m. Eleanor Mohler.

Child (surname Wallace):

1. Carl, b. 26 Sept. 1924; m. Pauline Upson, b. 10 Feb. 1924; he is a graduate of Cornell Univ. in Veterinary Medicine.



26. CHARLES F. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Joseph S., <sup>3</sup>William, <sup>2</sup>Ephraim, <sup>1</sup>William ) was born 7 Jan. 1860 in Bath, and died 26 Feb. 1943. He married 7 Aug. 1888 CARRIE WILLOUGHBY, b. 20 Feb. 1867, d. 8 April 1951. Both are buried at Portland, Michigan.

Child, adopted:

i. DAVID BABCOCK.

27. WILLIAM J. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Joseph S., <sup>3</sup>William, <sup>2</sup>Ephraim, <sup>1</sup>William ) was born 1 Oct. 1878, and died 6 Jan. 1941. He married 16 Feb. 1907 CHLOE MAGNUS, b. 21 June 1884, d. 17 Feb. 1949. She was a daughter of Isaac Magnus and Sophronia Anderson. Both are buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Michigan.

Children:

i. BERNICE, b. 6 Feb. 1909; m. 12 Dec. 1928 WILLIAM NOLTY; no children.

ii. GLADYS, b. 5 May 1912; m. (3) 22 Oct. 1949 STANLEY RAPPELIA; no children.

iii. IRENE, b. 7 Sept. 1915; d. 8 Sept. 1928.

46. iv. CHARLES S., b. 10 Oct. 1916..

v. WANDA, b. 20 June 1923; m. (1) FRED DAGGETT; m. (2) ODELL MORGAN.

Children (surname Daggett):

1. Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1941.

2. Fred Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1943.

Children (surname Morgan):

3. Donald, b. 6 July 1947.

4. Irma Jean, d. 13 April 1948.

5. Shirley, b. 8 March 1949.

6. Sharon, b. 16 Feb. 1951.

7. Arnold, b. 13 July 1952.

8. Carol May, b. 22 May 1954.

28. FRANK R. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Franklin M., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>2</sup>Ephraim, <sup>1</sup>William) was born 7 Aug. 1878 in Bradford, N.Y., and died 9 Dec. 1938, buried in Campbell. He married (1) on 21 Feb. 1900 MAY E. CHARLTON, died 2 Dec. 1906, and (2) 1 Sept 1909, MARGUERITE COX, born 29 April 1882, daughter of William O. Cox, born 29 Jan. 1853, died 27 May 1937, and Anne E. Cox, born 14 April 1858, died 11 Jan. 1931. He was a prominent business man and political leader of Steuben County, N.Y.

Children:

- i. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1911; m. 21 Oct. 1933, LEWIS R. JONES, lumberman. He is a graduate of Colgate University.

Child (surname Jones):

1. Virginia Anne, b. 21 Feb. 1937; m. 14 July 1962, Dr. Richard Hemenway Dyer, Jr., b. 2 June 1937. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ., and a son of Richard H. and Elizabeth (Krauss) Dyer.

47. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1914.

- iii. VIRGINIA MARGARET, b. 20 April 1919; m. 16 Sept. 1943, KENNETH E. BOOKE.

Child (surname Booke):

1. Frank, b. 1 Aug. 1945.

29. LYMAN D. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (<sup>4</sup>Lyman E., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>2</sup>Ephraim, <sup>1</sup>William) was born 14 Nov. 1882 and died 16 May 1943, buried in Tampa, Florida. He was a lawyer. He married 15 June 1904 LEILA DUCK, born 27 Aug. 1883, daughter of Rev. Thomas Duck, b. 4 Sept. 1851 in England, m. 15 June 1882, Clara Mabel Badger, born 25 April 1856. Thomas Duck was a graduate of Hobart College and the General Theological Seminary of New York City.

Children:

48. i. ERNEST C., b. 2 May 1905.

- ii. LOUISE M., b. 13 April 1909, Freeport, L.I.; m. 18 Sept. 1935,  
WILLIAM STONE MILLS.

Children (surname Mills):

1. William Stone, Jr., b. 24 June 1936.
2. Melinda Louise, b. 28 Feb. 1940.

- iii. DOROTHY V., b. 15 May 1912, Toccoa, Ga.; m. 15 Aug. 1934,  
EARL L. MANN.

Children (surname Mann):

1. Sara Louise, b. 16 Jan. 1938.
2. Virginia Alice, b. 30 Nov. 1948.

- iv. VIRGINIA D., b. 16 Sept. 1916, Atlanta, Ga.; m. 16 Sept.  
1935 EDWARD M. BLANKNER.

Children (surname Blankner):

1. Virginia Drew, b. 26 June 1937.
2. Edward M., b. 4 Feb. 1943.

30. FRANK<sup>5</sup> AULLS<sup>4</sup> (Charles W., Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March  
1867. He lived at one time in Abilene, Kansas.

31. JOHN<sup>5</sup> AULLS<sup>4</sup> (Charles W., Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869.

He lived at one time in Stroud, Oklahoma.

32. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> AULLS<sup>4</sup> (Charles W., Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1875.

He lived at one time in Kansas City, Mo.

33. HARRY<sup>5</sup> AULLS<sup>4</sup> (Henry C., Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb. 1867

in Ludington, Mich. and died 24 Feb. 1956; buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery,  
Rockford, Ill. He married 25 Jan. 1898 HARRIET OLSON, born 8 May 1875,  
d. 2 Sept. 1958, daughter of John Olson. He was a barber.

34. FIRMAN T. AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Henry C., <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb.

1878 and died 1 April 1949, buried in Flagg Center, Ill. He married 24

Sept. 1898 EMMA MINNICK, born 5 Sept. 1881, died 17 Feb. 1951.

She is buried in Polo, Illinois.

Children:

49. i. LEO ELDRED, b. 7 Oct. 1901.

ii. MAE, b. 1 July 1905, Chana, Ill.; m. (1) 1922 ROBERT PELSMA,  
div. 1927; m. (2) 1 Aug. 1928 GLENN EDGAR STROH.

Child (surname Pelsma);

1. Robert J., b. 4 Jan. 1923.

Child (surname Stroh):

1. Glenn Jr., b. 14 July 1929.

35. CHARLES W. AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Silas T., <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 30 March  
1873 in Fort Wayne, Ind. and died 25 June 1938, buried in the Masonic Cem.,  
Indianapolis, Ind. He married 1 July 1894 MARY M. KENDALL, born 20 May 1876,  
daughter of Jeddiah Kendall and Matilda Smith. He was a conductor on the  
New York Central Railroad for many years and prominent in Masonic affairs.

Children:

50. i. THOMAS A., b. 24 Aug. 1895.

51. ii. ALBERT D., b. 14 Sept. 1898.

iii. ANNABEL, b. 9 Dec. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1923 GEORGE W. ANSLEY,  
b. 13 March 1901.

Children (surname Ansley):

1. Martha, b. 16 Jan. 1928.

2. Virginia, b. 28 Oct. 1931.

iv. VIOLA MAY, b. 14 May 1905; m. 9 Nov. 1937, S.E.HENRY,  
b. 20 Feb. 1902.

Children (surname Henry):

1. James Calvin, b. 19 Dec. 1938.

2. Samuel E., b. 4 July 1940.

52. v. HERMAN L., b. 30 Aug. 1908.

36. EDWARD <sup>5</sup>AULLS (Silas T., <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) died in October, 1908. He married in 1882, FLORENCE RICHARDSON. They lived in Bellfontaine, O.

37. HERBERT L. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (James T., <sup>4</sup>William H., <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 25 June 1852 in Bridgewater, and died 25 April 1931. He married 5 June 1877 ALICE ALBINA GRACE, born 1 May 1854, St. Clair, Mich., died 28 March 1934, daughter of William Grace and Catherine Van Riper. Both are buried in Denver, Colorado. He was a professional engineer.

i. ERWIN DENVER, b. 24 May 1882; d. 3 Sept. 1894.

ii. INA TERESSA, b. 22 Sept. 1888. She was a professional librarian and developer of the Western History Collection of the Denver Public Library.

38. CLARENCE L. <sup>5</sup>AULLS (Columbus, <sup>4</sup>William H., <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1874 and died 27 April 1954, buried in Manchester, Michigan. He married 26 Jan. 1905 ROSE GAPPA, b. 23 Feb. 1880. He was a farmer.

Child:

i. LUCILE CLARICE, b. 27 Aug. 1908; m. 27 Aug. 1927 HERMAN G. HARRER, b. 19 Feb. 1905.

Children (surname Harrer):

1. Nancy Aulls, b. 9 June 1935.

2. Sheridan G., b. 27 May 1938.

3. Cynthia S., b. 30 June 1943.

26.

39. GEORGE H.<sup>5</sup> AULLS (Joseph A.,<sup>4</sup> Hiram,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug. 1875. He married 24 Aug. 1921 NELLIE GROFF, b. 28 Feb. 1885.

Child:

- i. EDNA MAY, b. 8 May 1922; m. May 1944, EDGAR R. JAQUES.

Children (surname Jaques):

1. Douglas, b. 9 Jan. 1947.

2. Susan, adopted: 8 May 1957.

40. SILAS D.<sup>5</sup> AULLS (F. Eugene,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan. 1866 in Wheeler and died 21 May 1931. He married 6 April 1887 KATHERINE HEWLETT, born 18 Feb. 1871 in Bath and died 9 Dec. 1932, the daughter of Emery T. Hewlett and Caroline Moore. Both are buried in Bucklin, Kansas. He was a banker in Bucklin.

Children

- i. CAROLYN, b. 25 July 1888, Bath, and died 26 Feb. 1948; m. 20 May 1910 SANFORD A. DAY, b. 15 May 1886, d. 15 Dec. 1930.

Children (surname Day):

1. Sanford Aulls, b. 20 March 1911.

2. Dewane C., b. 9 June 1913; d. 13 Nov. 1914.

3. Lawrence Marion, b. 11 Sept. 1919; d. 9 Dec. 1932.

- ii. MARION, b. 21 Sept 1893, Bucklin; m. 23 Feb. 1925 MALOM E. NEAL, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 10 Oct. 1948; no children.

41. WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup> AULLS (F. Eugene,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov. 1880, and died 10 March 1960. He is buried in Bath.

42. EPHRAIM E.<sup>5</sup> AULLS (Thomas H.,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1872 and died in 1936, buried in Wheeler. He was unmarried. He was a farmer in Wheeler.

43. SAMUEL D. AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Thomas H., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 April 1875 in Wheeler. He was a lawyer in Elmira, N.Y. About 1905 he dropped out of sight and nothing more is known of him.

44. CHARLES M. AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Frank M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 November 1873 in Wheeler and died 9 July 1902. He married LYDIA KINNEY. There were no children.

45. MYRTLE L. AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Frank M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April 1882 and died 10 July 1951. He married 23 July 1903 ANNA FEAGLES, born 21 Feb. 1884, Monteray, N.Y, died 13 July 1948. Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. He was a business man and served as mayor of Hammondsport.

Children, born in Hammondsport:

- i. ELVA, b. 31 March 1905; m. (1) 30 Oct. 1925 JAMES FRITZ;  
m. (2) 25 Sept. 1935 CARL ECKERT.

Children (surname Eckert):

- 1. Carl, b. 14 June 1940.
- 2. Sandra, b. 2 July 1942.

53. ii. FRANKLIN M., b. 23 Aug. 1910.

46. CHARLES S. AULLS (<sup>6</sup>William J., <sup>5</sup>Joseph S., <sup>4</sup>William, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct. 1916. He married 18 Oct. 1947 LILLIAN SWANGER, born 29 Nov. 1910. She was a daughter of Walter S. and Catherine(Miller)Swanger. He served in the Navy in World War II and lives in Cedar Springs, Michigan. There are no children.

47. FRANK W. AULLS (<sup>6</sup>Frank R., <sup>5</sup>Franklin M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug. 1914 in Campbell. He married 21 Aug. 1937 FRANCES GRISWOLD, born 8 July 1910, Bath, daughter of J. Robie Griswold, born 29 Oct. 1883, and Bulah Olmsted, born 6 Dec. 1888. He was wounded in World War II and subsequently engaged in the lumber business in Hornell, N.Y.

54. i. JOHN GRISWOLD, b. 26 Oct. 1940.

55. ii. FRANK W. JR., b. 10 June 1943.

48. ERNEST C.<sup>6</sup> AULLS (Lyman D.<sup>5</sup>, Lyman E.,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)

was born 9 May 1905, at Elmira, N.Y. He married 4 Sept. 1929 CHRISTINE MORTON ARNOLD, born 9 Oct. 1907. He is a Captain in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Navy, Retired, and lives in Grand Island, Florida. He graduated from Emory University.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. 1930; died 1930.

56. ii. ERNEST C. JR., b. 6 March 1934, Orlando, Florida.

57. iii. MORTON D., b. 3 June 1941, Annapolis, Maryland.

49. LEO E.<sup>6</sup> AULLS (Firman T.,<sup>5</sup> Henry C.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct. 1901 in Pine Rock Township, Ogle Co., Ill. He married (1) 4 Dec. 1923 PEARL COLLINS, div. 1927. He married (2) 24 Jan. 1932 PEARL JOHNSON. He is an electrical worker living in Byron, Ill.

Children:

58. i. EUGENE LEO, b. 10 May 1925.

59. ii. DONALD EDWARD, b. 8 Dec. 1926.

50. ALBERT D.<sup>6</sup> AULLS (Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Silas T.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sept. 1898, Fort Wayne, Ind. He married 5 Jan. 1931 MILDRED HANAY, born 12 Sept. 1910, daughter of Edward Hanay and Addie Groves. He served in the 37th Division, U. S. Army, in World War I., and is a manufacturer's representative in Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

60. i. MARK WESLEY, b. 25 March 1942, Indianapolis, Ind.



51 THOMAS A. AULLS (<sup>6</sup>Charles W., <sup>5</sup>Silas T., <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug. 1895 in Fort Wayne. He married 17 Dec. 1929 MABEL STREET, born 22 May 1903. He served in the Navy in World War I. After retirement as a police sergeant of the Indianapolis, Ind., police force, he was in business in Hollywood, Fla.

Child:

- i. PHYLIS JANE, b. 12 March 1931, Indianapolis; m. 23 July 1951, EDWARD SHAPE.

Children (surname Shape):

1. Sherry Lynn.
2. Katherine Lynn.

52. HERMAN L. <sup>6</sup>AULLS (<sup>5</sup>Charles W., <sup>5</sup>Silas T., <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug. 1908, died Sept 1963. He married 4 Feb. 1931 ELOUISE E. ROGERS, born 31 Jan. 1914, daughter of William T. Rogers and Flora May Green. He served in the Army in World War II. He lived in Bellfontaine, Ohio.

Children:

61. i. ROBERT, b. 13 May 1932.
- ii. GWENDOLYN, b. 26 Sept. 1933; m. JAMES O'REILLY.

Children (surname O'Reilly):

1. Timothy D., b. 18 Oct. 1955.
2. Tressa L., b. 26 July 1957.

- iii. SHIRLEY ANN, b. 27 Dec. 1934; m. ROBERT BUSH.

Children (surname Bush):

1. Dana E., b. 7 June 1952.
2. Cheryl A., b. 22 June 1953.
3. Steven D., b. 12 Dec. 1954.
4. Denise E., b. 13 Dec. 1955.

62. iv. JOHN, b. 3, Dec. 1938.

53. FRANKLIN M. AULLS (<sup>6</sup>Myrtle L., <sup>5</sup>Frank M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug. 1910 in Hammondsport, N.Y. He married 30 Nov. 1935 VIRGINIA MILLER, born 11 July 1909, Canistota, N.Y., the daughter of Frank and Ann (-----) Miller. He served in the Army in World War II and was wounded while in Europe. He is an official of the Pleasant Valley Wine Company of Hammondsport, N.Y.

Child, adopted:

i. MARY C., b. 26 Feb. 1931; m. WALLACE ROVIN.

Children (surname Rovin):

1. Mark.

2. Michael.

3. Candace.

54. JOHN G. AULLS (<sup>7</sup>Frank W., <sup>6</sup>Frank R., <sup>5</sup>Franklin M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct. 1940. He married 31 Aug. 1963, DARLINE KAY SANFORD, born 13 March 1942, a daughter of William Henry Sanford, b. 10 Feb. 1898 and Mildred Carnes, born 20 Feb. 1898, died 19 May 1963. They were married 30 March 1918.

55. FRANK W. AULLS JR. (<sup>7</sup>Frank W., <sup>6</sup>Frank R., <sup>5</sup>Franklin M., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 10 June 1943.

56. ERNEST C. AULLS JR. (<sup>7</sup>Ernest C., <sup>6</sup>Lyman D., <sup>5</sup>Lyman E., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 6 March 1934, Orlando, Fla. He is an attorney practicing in Eustis, Florida. He graduated from Emory University.

57. MORTON D. AULLS (<sup>7</sup>Ernest C., <sup>6</sup>Lyman D., <sup>5</sup>Lyman E., <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Jr., <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>) was born 3 June 1941, Annapolis, Maryland.

58. EUGENE L.<sup>7</sup> AULLS (Leo E.,<sup>6</sup> Firman T.,<sup>5</sup> Henry C.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1925, Oregon, Ill. He married (2) 30 Oct. 1945, THELMA SCOTT, daughter of Charles and Rufie (-----) Scott. He married (3) IRMA HULL on 26 Nov. 1953. He served in the Navy in World War II. He is a machinist in Rockford, Ill.

## Children:

63. i. DONALD HUSTON, b. 3 Dec. 1946, St. Louis, Mo.

ii. LINDA HUSTON, b. 27 Dec. 1947, Bellville, Ill.

59. DONALD E.<sup>7</sup> AULLS (Leo E.,<sup>6</sup> Firman T.,<sup>5</sup> Henry C.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec. 1926, Rochelle, Ill. He married (1) 8 June 1948 DOROTHY L. HENDRICKS, daughter of H. and Lillian Hendricks. He married (2) 2 June 1951 NOTA A. ERPLEBEN, daughter of Burt and Ethel Erpleben. He served in the Marines in World War II. He is a machinist living in Rochelle, Ill.

## Child:

64. i. DONALD EDWARD JR., b. 15 March 1949.

60. MARK W.<sup>7</sup> AULLS (Albert D.,<sup>6</sup> Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Silas T.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 March 1942 in Indianapolis. He graduated from Ball State University in 1963.

61. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> AULLS (Herman L.,<sup>6</sup> Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Silas T.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May, 1932.

62. JOHN<sup>7</sup> AULLS (Herman L.,<sup>6</sup> Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Silas T.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec. 1938.

63. DONALD H.<sup>8</sup> AULLS (Eugene L.,<sup>7</sup> Leo E.,<sup>6</sup> Firman T.,<sup>5</sup> Henry C.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct. 1946 in St. Louis.

64. DONALD E.<sup>8</sup> AULLS JR. (Donald E.,<sup>7</sup> Leo E.,<sup>6</sup> Firman T.,<sup>5</sup> Henry C.,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March 1949 in Orange, Calif.

## REFERENCES

- Bath, N.Y. Steuben Farmers Advocate, 25 August 1880; 29 April 1896.
- L. A. Bryan, William Aulls, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 114, pp. 58-68.
- Charles C. Chapman & Co., History of Washtenaw County, Michigan, (1881), pp. 1356-1358.
- H. H. Clayton, History of Steuben County, N.Y. (1879), pp. 168, 179, 440, 442, 443.
- G. H. McMaster, History of the Settlement of Steuben Co., N. Y. (1852), p. 118.
- F. W. Near, History of Steuben County, (1911), p. 862.
- National Archives, Pensions Record Nos.: 725738; 408414.
- Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 707.
- Samuel Raymond, Raymond Family of New England, (1886).
- M. F. Roberts, Historical Gazetter of Steuben County, N.Y. (1891), pp. 43, 534, 558, 571, 573.
- C. E. Sanford, Thomas Sanford Genealogy, (1911), p. 157.
- M. A. Stickney, Stickney Genealogy, (1869), p. 411.
- W. H. and M.R. Webster, History and Genealogy of Governor John Webster, (1915), pp. 343, 723, 1286.

THE GEORGE BRYAN FAMILY



THOMAS BRYAN  
Kent Co., Maryland

The first record of this family, as far as presently known, is contained in the Bible records in the Report of the Genealogical Records Committee, Maryland Society DAR, pp. 323, 324. This places the family in Kent County, Maryland, and starts with Thomas Bryan, Sr., without naming his wife or giving other vital information concerning him. The children of Thomas Bryan, Sr. were

i. THOMAS JR., b. 13 Oct. 1771; m. REBBECA MOFFETT of  
Kent Co. about 1800.

ii. JOHN, b. 9 April 1773.

iii. RACHEL, b. 18 May 1774; d. 14 Oct. 1829; m. 5 Oct.  
1797 JESSE MOFFETT.

1. iv. GEORGE, b. 22 April 1777.

v. DANIEL, b. 16 May 1779.

vi. RICHARD, b. 1 May 1781.

vii. JACOB, b. 9 Dec. 1783; d. 30 June 1861; m. 9 Dec.

1810 CHARITY COLE, b. 21 Nov. 1783, d. 23 April 1848.

viii. BENJAMIN, b. 22 April 1788.

1. <sup>2</sup>GEORGE <sup>1</sup>BRYAN (Thomas ), born 22 April 1777, died 11 Aug. 1853. He was

married by the Rev. Jehiel Wisner on 1 Jan. 1806 to JANE COVERT, born

23 March 1785, died 19 Dec. 1866. Both are buried in Sonora, Steuben

Co., N.Y. She was a daughter of Abraham Covert, baptized 7 May, 1738, died 17 June 1815, and Arianche Coshun, baptized 11 Feb. 1743, died 14 Oct. 1826.

Both are buried in the La Conte Plot, Morris Farm, Interlaken, N.Y. She

was the widow of Abraham Wyckoff and married Abraham Covert, farmer, in

1775. <sup>2</sup>He was formerly married to Sarah Clawson, by whom he had Abraham A.,

Magdalene, and Betsey Covert. His stepchildren were Joshua,

Cornelius, Peter, Catrie, and Anna Wyckoff. Abraham Covert came to Seneca County in 1790 from Somerset County, N.J. He was an Ensign in the 3rd Regiment, New Jersey Militia, in the Revolution.<sup>3</sup> George Bryan, blacksmith, came to Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., about 1804 and moved to Sonora, Steuben Co., N.Y. about 1825.

Children:

2. i. <sup>3</sup> ABRAM COVERT, b. 21 Oct. 1806.
3. ii. DANIEL BARNES, b. 13 Nov. 1810.
- iii. ARIANN C., b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. 9 March 1838; m.  
Rev. C. S. Davis.  
Child (surname Davis):  
1. Mary Ann, b. 1 Jan. 1837.
- iv. MARY R., b. 7 July 1816; d. 12 April 1836; unmarried.
4. v. JOSHUA W., b. 20 March 1818.
- vi. JANE, b. 30 March 1823; d. 23 July 1875; m. 29 Feb.

1844 V. LEANDER ALLERTON, b. 1 June 1814, d. 1888, son of Isaac Allerton, b. 15 Jan. 1779, d. 2 April 1863, and Charlotte Townsend, b. 1783, d. 1862, m. 6 March 1806.<sup>4</sup>

Children (surname Allerton):

1. Sophia, b. 14 Aug. 1846; m. Aug. 1873 Edward Hewlett.
2. George, b. 4 Aug. 1848.
3. Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1851; m. John Hedges, b. 1849,  
d. 1927; no children.
4. Charles B., b. 28 April 1856.
- vii. ELMINA H., b. 16 April 1828; d. 22 Feb. 1898; m.  
4 July 1847 DR. HARRIS SWEZY BENEDICT, b. 12 July 1823, Warwick, N.Y., d. 18 Oct. 1869, son of James Benedict, b. 24 April 1791, m. 14 Dec. 1821 Elizabeth Hall, b. 28 Dec. 1804.





Sept. 1861 CHARLES J. SMITH, d. 22 July 1865.

vi. LAURA CAROLINE, b. 13 Feb. 1847; d. 5 April 1886;

m. 29 Dec. 1869 WILLIAM LAWALL.

Child (surname LaWall):

1. York, b. 3 Aug. 1882; m. Oscar McAllister.

3. DANIEL B. BRYAN (<sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Nov. 1810, died 31 March 1895. He married, first, 1838, ELIZABETH B. HOLLETT, born 15 Jan. 1817, died 17 Jan. 1865, and, second, 2 Aug. 1866, JANE(WHEELER) KNIGHT, born 6 Oct. 1831, died 3 March 1911, buried in Bath, N.Y. He is buried in Sonora, N.Y. She was the widow of Abraham Knight. Daniel B. Bryan was a prominent landowner and lumberman. He served in the New York State Legislature in 1861 and 1862, and was instrumental in organizing the 189th New York Regiment for Civil War service. She was the daughter of Nathan Beach Wheeler, born 8 June 1800, died 18 Sept. 1881, and Anna Rappleye, born 9 Nov. 1801, died Oct. 1862, of Interlaken, Seneca Co., N.Y.

Children:

7. i. DANIEL BEACH<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 March 1868.  
 ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1873; d. 4 Aug. 1906;  
 unmarried. She was a professional nurse.

4. JOSHUA W. BRYAN (<sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 March 1818, died 26 July 1891. He married 17 Nov. 1841 MARY JANE ALLERTON, born 22 May 1818, died 13 April 1891, a daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Townsend) Allerton.<sup>8</sup> Both are buried in Savona, N.Y. Isaac Allerton was a descendant of the Mayflower pilgrim of the same name.

Children:

8. i. JUDSON<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 June 1843.  
 ii. ARIANN, b. 5 April 1848; d. 3 July 1861; unmarried.

5. EDWARD W. BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Abram, <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>), born 6 Nov. 1832, died 24 Aug. 1918. He married 30 Aug. 1862 LIZZIE JESSOP, born 13 Sept. 1838, died 8 Nov. 1925. She was a daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Wolverton) Jessop. He practiced medicine in Ovid and Corning, N.Y., after graduating in 1873 from the Cleveland, Ohio, Homeopathic College. He is buried in Corning. He was a president of both the Southern Tier and Steuben Medical Societies.

## Children:

- i. <sup>5</sup>MARY ASENATH, b. 17 March 1865; d. 2 May 1878; unmarried.
9. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 16 Nov. 1867.
10. iii. JOSPEH LEET, b. 17 Feb. 1870.
- iv. KATE ANNA, b. 22 Aug. 1872; d. 18 Jan. 1960; m. 1931  
WILLIAM A. VAN WORMER, b. 27 May 1870; d. 5 July 1956;  
no children; both are buried Corning, N.Y.

6. WILLIAM J. BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Abram, <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>), born 5 Dec. 1837, died 13 July 1877. He married 21 Aug. 1864, ADELIA LAWALL. He graduated from Cleveland Medical College, 1869, and practiced medicine in Cohocton and Corning, N.Y. He served with the 141st Regiment, New York Volunteers, in the Civil War. He is buried in Sonora.

## Children:

11. i. <sup>5</sup>FRANK, b. 27 April 1866.
12. ii. HARRIS H., b. 15 Nov. 1871.
- iii. LOUISE, m. WILL H. BURGESS. They lived in Toronto, Canada. They had four children.

7. DANIEL B. BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Daniel B., <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>), banker, of Bath, N.Y., born 7 March 1868, died 13 Feb. 1937. He married, first, 4 Nov. 1897, ANNA AULLS, born 18 Jan. 1874, died 21 July 1916. She was a daughter of

Franklin M. Aulls, born 26 Feb. 1840, died 25 Oct. 1893, and Mary Rowlett, born 8 Nov. 1840, died 9 Oct. 1929, of Bradford, Steuben County, N.Y. They are both buried in Bath, N.Y. He married, second, 26 June 1918, MARY WILKES, born 13 Oct. 1871, died 27 Nov. 1964.

Children:

13. i. LESLIE AULLS, b. 23 Feb. 1900.

14. ii. LELAND BEACH, b. 3 Sept. 1901.

15. iii. ERNEST ROWLETT, b. 14 Aug. 1906.

iv. MARGARET VELNETTE, b. 27 Nov. 1911; m. 26 July 1941

HERBERT L. HEDGES, b. 12 Oct. 1907, son of Herbert L.

Hedges, b. 1 Jan. 1865, d. 27 Dec. 1947, and Martha A.

Osborn, b. 31 Aug. 1876, d. 20 April 1940, Waincott,

L. I., N.Y. He is employed by the Niagara Mohawk

Power Company, is a graduate of Lafayette College and a C.P.A.

She is a graduate of Syracuse University with a

Master's degree from Western Reserve University.

Children (surname Hedges):

1. Bryan Robert, b. 16 March 1947.

2. Stephen Charles, b. 1 Feb. 1949.

8. <sup>4</sup>JUDSON <sup>3</sup>BRYAN (<sup>2</sup>Joshua W. , <sup>1</sup>George , Thomas ), born 24 June 1843, died 10 March 1899. He married 9 Feb. 1869 ANNA LONGWELL, born 25 April 1848, died 30 July 1922, a daughter of Hon. Charles S. and Julia (Vibbard) Longwell. Judson was a farmer and a lumberman. He and his wife are buried in Savona, N.Y.

Children:

i. <sup>5</sup>MARY K. , b. 23 July 1870; m. 1 June 1898 MILES PORTER.

Children (surname Porter):

1. Catheryn, b. 9 Oct. 1899.

2. Eleanor, b. 30 Aug. 1909; m. 28 May 1944

Arthur Raleigh.

16. ii. GEORGE JOSHUA, b. 28 Sept. 1871.

iii. JULIA M., b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. 19 March 1902 EMERY L.

BULKLEY of Corning, N.Y.

Children (surname Bulkley):

1. Ruth, b. 15 Dec. 1900; m. Lawrence A. Hoffman.

2. George B., b. 30 Jan. 1906; m. 18 May 1931

Dorothy Converse.

3. Elmer, b. 19 June 1907, m. Irene North 9 Oct. 1949.

4. Francis R., b. 15 March 1913; m. 13 Nov. 1936

Edna Selander.

iv. FRANCIS ANN, b. 3 May 1884.

v. ALICE J., b. 20 Oct. 1890; m. 22 Aug. 1917 J.WESLEY DENNIS.

Children (surname Dennis):

1. Margaret, b. 10 Feb. 1922; m. 2 Aug. 1947

Donald Rink.

2. Alice, b. 11 July 1924; m. 21 June 1947, David D.

Patterson.

3. Janet, b. 22 Nov. 1926; m. 21 Aug. 1946 Claire E.

Douglas.

9. WILLIAM E. <sup>5</sup>BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Edward W. , <sup>3</sup>Abram , <sup>2</sup>George , <sup>1</sup>Thomas ), born 16 Nov. 1867, died 28 Jan. 1958. He was a pharmacist in Bath, N.Y. He married 27 June 1900 FANNY JEROME TOWNSEND, born 20 Oct. 1877, died May 1931, daughter of Frederick Jerome Townsend, born 1850, married 1876, and Viola Rodman. They are buried in Bath.

Children:

i. ADELAIDE M., b. 1 May 1901; m. DENISON B. BRAMAN, 19 Oct.

1932. She is a graduate of Elmira College and a

teacher in Bath, N.Y. He was born 14 Nov. 1935, son of William

A. Braman, 1866-1907 and Emma J. Smith, 1870-1938.

## Children (surname Braman):

1. Kathryn Jeanette, b. 24 Nov. 1933; m. Paul R.

Souder 20 July 1950.

2. Denison Bryan, b. 24 Feb. 1937; m. Elizabeth

Sanford Cole, 20 June 1959. He is a graduate

in dentistry from the University of Pennsylvania.

ii. KATHRYN T., b. 26 Aug. 1902; d. 14 July 1951; m. 4 Nov.

1938 CHARLES FOURNIER; no children.

10. JOSEPH L. BRYAN (Edward W. <sup>5</sup>, Abram <sup>4</sup>, George <sup>3</sup>, Thomas <sup>2</sup>), born 17 Feb. 1870, married 5 May 1896 EVA THOMPSON. He died Oct. 1925 and was buried in Corning, N.Y.

## Child:

i. ADRIANCE T., b. 22 Aug. 1901; d. 1 Oct. 1922.

11. FRANK BRYAN (William J. <sup>5</sup>, Abram <sup>4</sup>, George <sup>3</sup>, Thomas <sup>2</sup>), born 27 April 1866.

12. HARRIS BRYAN (William J. <sup>5</sup>, Abram <sup>4</sup>, George <sup>3</sup>, Thomas <sup>2</sup>), born 15 Nov. 1871; died 18 July 1896.

13. LESLIE A. BRYAN (Daniel B. <sup>5</sup>, Daniel B. <sup>4</sup>, George <sup>3</sup>, Thomas <sup>2</sup>), born 23 Feb. 1900. He married 22 Aug. 1931 GERTRUDE CATHERINE GELDER, born in Forest City, Penna., 22 Feb. 1907, daughter of Senator Frederick T. Gelder, born 4 June 1874, died 29 April 1955, and Edith Brown, born 22 Aug. 1877, died 26 April 1963. He served as an officer in the United States Army in World War I and is a Colonel, USAFR (ret.) He graduated from Syracuse University's College of Business and its College of Law, with advanced degrees from Syracuse and American Universities.. He is a college pro-  
fessor and administrator. <sup>11</sup> She is a graduate of Syracuse University.

## Children:

17. i. LESLIE AULLS, JR. <sup>6</sup>, b. 1 March 1933.

18. ii. GEORGE GELDER, b. 28 June 1939.

14. LELAND B. <sup>5</sup>BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Daniel B. , <sup>3</sup>Daniel B. , <sup>2</sup>George , <sup>1</sup>Thomas ), born 3 Sept. 1901. He married 6 June 1925 MARION RISING, born 27 Oct. 1900, died 12 Dec. 1963, daughter of Lewis C. Rising, born 1871, died 10 Aug. 1923, and Lena Heckman. He is a lawyer and former bank president in Corning, N.Y. He is a graduate in 1922 of Albany Law School of Union University. He married, second, 11 Feb. 1965, ELIZABETH A. BENNETT, b. 23 Nov. 1912, daughter of Charles H. Bennett, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1878, d. 16 Jan. 1930, and Mary F. Diehl, b. 19 April 1881.

15. ERNEST R. <sup>5</sup>BRYAN (<sup>4</sup>Daniel B. , <sup>3</sup>Daniel B. , <sup>2</sup>George , <sup>1</sup>Thomas ), born 14 Aug. 1906, died 17 Dec. 1954; buried in Rock Park Cemetery, Washington, D. C. He married 15 Sept. 1932 MILDRED SEYMOUR GOTT, born 20 Oct. 1906, daughter of Howard Seymour Gott, born 23 Jan. 1868, died 24 June 1952, and Cora Norris, born 1 Feb. 1871, died 8 Oct. 1950, of Washington, D. C. He served as an officer in the United States Navy in World War II. An ordained minister, he was President of the International Society of Christian Endeavor at the time of this death. He was a graduate of Syracuse University with advanced degrees from George Washington and American Universities. She attended Mt. Holyoke and graduated in law from George Washington University.

Child:

- i. CAROL NORRIS, b. 23 Nov. 1933; m. 28 Sept. 1958  
 JACK VEERMAN, b. 11 Nov. 1930, son of Alexander and Catherine (Kettelopher) Veerman. He is a graduate in engineering from Cornell University. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke with a Master's degree from Harvard University. Alexander Veerman was born on 1 March 1908. Catherine (Kettelopher)Veerman was born on 2 May 1908.

16. GEORGE J. BRYAN (<sup>5</sup>Judson, <sup>4</sup>Joshua W., <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas, <sup>1</sup>), born 28 Sept. 1871, died 28 Jan. 1954. He married 2 Sept. 1911 GRACE D. SMITH, born in New York City, 2 July 1888, daughter of William J. and Edith (Bostock) Smith. He is buried in Fayetteville, N.Y., where he practiced medicine after graduating from Syracuse University in 1898. He had no children.

17. LESLIE A. BRYAN, JR. (<sup>6</sup>Leslie A., <sup>5</sup>Daniel B., <sup>4</sup>Daniel B., <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas, <sup>1</sup>), born 1 March 1933. He married 8 Oct. 1955 PEGGY ANN HOOVER, born 7 May 1935, daughter of Guy, born 3 Oct. 1898, and Helen (Wilson) Hoover, born 17 Sept. 1899. He is a regular officer in the United States Air Force. He graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1951, the University of Illinois in 1955, and Syracuse University Graduate College in 1966. She graduated from the University of Illinois with a major in voice and took graduate work at Syracuse University.

Children:

- i. DEBORAH ANN, <sup>7</sup>b. 16 April 1956 in Tuscon, Arizona.
- ii. REBECCA ANN, b. 6 April 1959 in Salina, Kansas.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN, b. 1 July 1962 in Salina, Kansas.

18. GEORGE G. BRYAN (<sup>6</sup>Leslie A., <sup>5</sup>Daniel B., <sup>4</sup>Daniel B., <sup>3</sup>George, <sup>2</sup>Thomas, <sup>1</sup>), born 28 June 1939. He is an attorney practicing in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. He graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1957, Eastern Illinois University in 1961, Indiana University Law School in 1964, and New York University Graduate School of Law in 1965.



## REFERENCES

1. Family Bible in possession of Leslie A. Bryan, Champaign, Illinois.  
Also Bryan (ed.) Bassett's Notes on Coverts, p. 6. The Covert ancestry is traced in Bassett's Notes on Coverts (1957).
2. The Wyckoff Family in America, 1950, p. 281.
3. Everts, Ensign, and Everts, History of Seneca County, 1876, p. 30.  
Stryker, Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolution , p.451.
4. W. S. Allerton, The Allerton Family, 1900, p. 72.
5. H.M. Benedict, Genealogy of the Benedicts in America, 1870, p. 130.
6. I. W. Near, A History of Steuben County, New York, 1911, p. 694.
7. W.W. Clayton, History of Steuben County, New York, 1879, pp.61,135.
8. Allerton Family, p. 52.
9. Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Denison B. Braman, Bath, New York.
10. Who Was Who, vol.3, p. 115.
11. Who's Who in America, Vol. 33, p. 271.



ALLIED FAMILIES

HENRY ADAMS  
Braintree, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
HENRY ADAMS was born June 21, 1583, probably at Barton St. David, Somerset, England. He was buried at Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., October 8, 1646. He married at Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, on October 19, 1609, Edith Squire, who was baptized at Charlton Mackrell, on May 29, 1587, and died at Medford, Mass., January 21, 1672/73. Henry Adams was a son of John and Agnes (-----), buried January 15, 1615/16, Adams, grandson of Henry, born about 1531, and great grandson of John Adams, born about 1500, died after 1543. About 1622, Henry Adams moved to Kingweston, England, and emigrated to New England in 1638, where he lived in Braintree, Mass. He was a farmer and maltster and founded a noteworthy family, including two presidents of the United States. Edith Squire was a daughter of Henry, born about 1563, a blacksmith, and granddaughter of Reverend William Squire, born about 1520, died probably in 1567. The Reverend William Squire was rector at Charlton Mackrell as early as 1543.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL ADAMS was born in Somerset County, England, about 1617, and died at Chelmsford, Mass., on January 24, 1688/89. He married as his <sup>2</sup> second wife, about 1651, Rebecca Graves, born about 1631, died at <sup>1</sup> Chelmsford, September 8, 1664. She was a daughter of Captain Thomas and Katherine (Gray) Graves. Samuel Adams was made a freeman on May 10, 1643. He was a Captain of the Chelmsford Military Company before 1679. He served in the William and Mary, French and Indian, and King Phillip's Wars and is buried in Charlestown, Mass.

<sup>3</sup>REBECCA ADAMS was born at Chelmsford, Mass., about 1654, and died at Canterbury, Conn., on September 1727. She first married, about 1673, John<sup>2</sup> Waldo, probably born at Ipswich, Mass., died April 14, 1700, at Windham, Conn. He was one of twelve children of Cornelius<sup>1</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Cogswell) Waldo. Both are buried at Charlestown, Mass.

#### References:

- J. G. Bartlett, Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England, and Braintree, Mass. (1927), pp. 27, 59, 76.
- D. L. Jacobus, The Granberry Family (1945), pp. 143, 335.

#### JOHN ALEXANDER Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>JOHN ALEXANDER came from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., prior to 1644.

<sup>2</sup>GEORGE ALEXANDER came with his father to Windsor, but subsequently lived in Northampton, Mass., and Northfield, Mass. He married on March 18, 1644, Susanna, whose last name is unknown. He died May 5, 1703.

<sup>3</sup>ABIGAIL ALEXANDER died prior to 1690, married Thomas<sup>2</sup> Webster on June 16, 1663. He was a son of Governor John<sup>1</sup> and Agnes (Smith) Webster.

#### References:

- W. M. Clemens, Alexander Family Records (1914), p. 13.
- W. H. and M. R. Webster, History and Genealogy of the Governor John Webster Family of Connecticut (1915), (Webster Genealogy), p. 29.

DIRCK JANSEN AMMERMAN  
Flatlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
DIRCK JANSEN AMMERMAN, born about 1640, died about January 1723/24, came from Holland in 1650. He settled in Flatbush, now Brooklyn, New York, where he was a deacon and an elder in the Dutch Reformed Church. He was a captain in the Kings County militia in 1690 and commanded an expedition to Canada in 1691. He married, between 1665 and 1670, <sup>2</sup>  
Aeltje Van der Beeck, baptized May 30, 1649, and living in 1724, <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
daughter of Paulus Van der Beeck and Mary (Badie) Bennett.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARRETJE DIRKSE AMMERMAN was born about 1668 and married, May 2, 1691, <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
Cornelis Van Arsdalen, a son of Symon Janse Van Arsdalen and Pietertje <sup>1</sup>  
Claes Van Schouwen. She was a daughter of Claes Cornelissen Van Schouwen.

References:

- New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (NYGBR), Vols. 6,p.36;  
64,pp.229, 238; 65,p.234; 79, p.82.  
Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 8, p.100.  
Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey (GMNJ), Vol. 20, p. 49.  
The American Genealogist (TAG), Vol. 22, p. 68.  
C. A. Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. 3, p. 163.

JURIAEN ANDRIESSEN  
New Amsterdam

<sup>1</sup>  
JURIAEN ANDRIESSEN married Jannetje Jans. He was probably born in Sweden about 1610. He came to America before 1639 and died before December 18, 1654. He was known as 'Skipper'. Presumably he was a roving trader. Jannetje Jans was born about 1614, died about 1687. She was first of record in New Amsterdam, as a widow, in 1654.

<sup>2</sup>  
ANDRIES JURIAENSEN, died 19 March 1680/81, married about 1670, <sup>2</sup>Annitje Praa, baptized February 4, 1652, Leiden, Holland. She was a daughter of <sup>1</sup>Pieter Praa (Prat) and his first wife, Marie Phillipe. Andries was baptized 19 December 1649.

<sup>3</sup>  
ANNA MARIE ANDRIES, born about 1676, married Jan Dircksen <sup>2</sup>Woertman. Their bans were published January 17, 1691. He was a son of <sup>1</sup>Dirck Janse Woertman and <sup>2</sup>Marritje Teunisse Denyse.

Reference:

A. J. Provost, Jr., Early Settlers of Bushwick, L.I., N.Y. (1960) Vol. 3, p. 75.

WILLIAM BACUS  
Norwich, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM BACUS, was born about 1589 in England and died June 1664 in Norwich, Conn. He settled in Saybrook, Conn. about 1637, and removed to Norwich in 1660, where he was made a freeman in 1663.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY BACUS, born about 1633, died in Wethersfield, Conn., July 8, 1717. She married on April 23, 1655, Benjamin <sup>1</sup>Crane. It is possible that he was a son of John Crane, an early English immigrant to Brookline, Mass.

Reference:

The Granberry Family, p. 163.

ROBERT BADCOCK (BABCOCK)  
Milton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
ROBERT BADCOCK (BABCOCK) was born about 1625 and died at Milton, Mass., on November 12, 1694. He settled in Dorchester about 1650. His wife, Johanna, was born about 1629 and died December 4, 1700. He was an assessor, supervisor of highways, and selectman. He served as a sergeant in King Phillip's War and was called Captain at his death.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL BADCOCK died at Milton on September 17, 1690. He married July 1, 1674, Hannah Emes, who died at Milton, November 12, 1723. He was a surveyor of highways, a constable, and an ensign in Milton.

<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES BADCOCK, born in Milton, March 28, 1677, died at Coventry, Conn., in 1740, where he moved about 1715. He married Mary Fenno, February 18, 1701/02, born at Milton, July 31, 1677, died at Coventry, April 19, 1735. She was a daughter of John and Rebecca (Tucker) Fenno.

<sup>4</sup>  
JOSEPH BABCOCK, born at Windham, July 24, 1711, died there December 22, 1797. He married November 8, 1744, Anna Crane, born February 1, 1723/24, died January 10, 1805 of Windham, Conn. She was a daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Waldo) Crane.

<sup>5</sup>  
ABIJAH BABCOCK, born January 18, 1749, died at Lebanon, Conn., October 10, 1832. He married, May 18, 1771, Mary Loomis, born August 19, 1749, died October 22, 1779. She was a daughter of Israel and Mercy (Marsh) Loomis.

<sup>6</sup>  
ABIGAIL BABCOCK, born May 21, 1775, Lebanon, Conn., died December 31, 1861, Urbana, N.Y., married August 8, 1794, Josiah Webster, born November 24, 1774, died September 1, 1852. He was a son of Josiah and Sarah (Loomis) Webster.

References:

The Granberry Family, p. 160.

Webster Genealogy, p. 343.



## THOMAS BADIE

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS BADIE married before 1607, as her first husband, Aeltje Braconie,  
born, in Holland, about 1589, died after 1670.

<sup>2</sup> MARY BADIE, born about 1608, married, as her third husband, <sup>1</sup>Paulus Van  
der Beeck. Their bans were published October 9, 1644.

## Reference:

NYGBR, Vol. 64, p. 235.

JOHN BARLOW  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN BARLOW and his wife, Ann, settled in Fairfield, Conn., where he owned  
land as early as 1650. He died about 1674 and his wife about 1684.

<sup>2</sup> RUTH BARLOW married <sup>1</sup>Francis Bradley.

<sup>2</sup> ISABELLA BARLOW died about 1693. She married <sup>1</sup>Peter Clapham.

<sup>2</sup> JOHN BARLOW, estate inventoried 6 March 1690/91 married <sup>2</sup>Abigail Lockwood,  
<sup>1</sup>a daughter of Robert and Susannah (Norman) Lockwood.

<sup>3</sup> ELIZABETH (BARLOW) FOWLER, born May 11, 1677, at Fairfield, Conn. died 1629-  
1630. She married, before March 13, 1724, as his second wife, <sup>3</sup>Miles Oakley,  
born in 1671, died before 1762. He was a son of <sup>2</sup>Miles and Mary (----) Oakley.

## References:

D. L. Jacobus, History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield  
(Families of Old Fairfield) (1930), pp. 27, 28, 29, 97, 143.  
Wardwell's Oakley Ms., Long Island Historical Society.

JOHN BEACH  
New Haven, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN BEACH came to New Haven about 1639 with his brothers Thomas and Richard. He moved to Stratford in 1652 and was an original proprietor of Wallingford in 1670. He was town crier in 1671. He married Mary (-----) about 1650 and died July 6, 1677. Mary was born about 1637.

<sup>2</sup>  
NATHANIEL BEACH was born in March, 1662, in Stratford, Conn. and died July 24, 1747. He married April 29, 1686, Sarah <sup>3</sup>Porter, a daughter of Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>and Hannah <sup>2</sup>(Groves) Porter.

<sup>3</sup>  
NATHANIEL BEACH, Jr. was born in Stratford, Conn., December 28, 1696, and died August 20, 1734. He married November 3, 1720, as her first husband, Sarah <sup>2</sup>Burton, a daughter of Solomon <sup>1</sup>and Mercy <sup>3</sup>(Judson) Burton. He was a deputy in 1727.

<sup>4</sup>  
CHARITY BEACH was baptized in March 1724 in Greenfield, Conn. She died September 4, 1761. She was the first wife of Captain Jabez <sup>4</sup>Wheeler, whom she married December 9, 1742.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 40, 42, 134, 671.

American College of Genealogy, The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America (1914), p. 220.

GREGORY BELCHER  
Braintree, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
GREGORY BELCHER, together with his wife, Katherine, died 1679-80, came from Ashton, England, and lived at Braintree, Mass. He was a farmer in New England as early as 1637. He was baptized March 30, 1606, and died November 25, 1674. He was a son of Thomas and grandson of Gregory, died about 1621, and Alice (Wherrett) Belcher, died about 1619.

<sup>2</sup> ELIZABETH BELCHER was the first wife of <sup>2</sup>Josiah Gilbert. She was born about 1632 and died October 17, 1682. They were married about 1650-51.

<sup>1</sup>  
He was a son of Thomas and Lydia (-----) Gilbert.

References:

D. L. Jacobus, The Gilbert Family (1953), p. 24.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 219.

New England Historic and Genealogical Register (NEHGR),

Vol. 60, p. 128.

JOHN BILL  
Ipswich, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN BILL, died December, 1678, came to Boston before 1635. He was married to Dorothy, who was probably a sister of Richard Tuttle.

<sup>2</sup>  
PHILLIP BILL, born about 1620 in England, died July 8, 1689, married as her first husband, Hannah, died 1709. The family moved to New London about 1669. He served in King Phillip's War. Hannah was probably a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ward) Waite. Mary was probably a daughter of the Reverend John and Susannah (-----) Ward of Haven Hill, Suffolk, England.

<sup>3</sup>  
SAMUEL BILL, born about 1665, will proved January 27, 1729/30. He married, first, about 1688, <sup>2</sup>Mercy <sup>1</sup>Haughton. She was a daughter of Richard and Catherine (-----) Haughton.

<sup>4</sup>  
MERCY BILL, baptized September 27, 1702, died 1786, married September 25, 1723, <sup>4</sup>Ensign Joseph <sup>3</sup>Marsh. He was a son of Captain Joseph and Hannah (-----) Marsh.

References:

Ledyard Bill, History of the Bill Family, (1867), pp. 3, 28, 59, 84.

D. P. Corey, The Waite Family in Malden, Mass., (1913), pp. 11, 12.

NEHGR, Vol. 32, p. 188.

JOHN BISSELL  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN BISSELL was captain of the Windsor troop in 1676. He served as deputy in 1648 and subsequently was a soldier in King Phillip's War. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1628, from Somersetshire, England, to which his Huguenot family had gone, from France, in the 16th century, for religious asylum. He was born about 1590 and died October 3, 1677. He was in Windsor by 1639. His wife, name not known, died May 21, 1641.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL BISSELL was born in 1636 in Plymouth, Mass. He died December 3, 1700. He married June 11, 1658, as his first wife, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Holcolmb<sup>e</sup>, daughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (-----) Holcolmb<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHN BISSELL, born April 5, 1659, in Windsor, died about 1740. He married the widow Sarah (White)<sup>3</sup> Loomis on November 12, 1689. She was a daughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Crow) White.

<sup>4</sup>  
SARAH BISSELL married, in 1708, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Loomis IV, a son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Loomis III and Lydia<sup>3</sup> Drake.

References:

E. D. Loomis, The Loomis Family in America (1908), p. 136.

The American Historical Society, Inc., Jackson, Beard, and Allied Families (1925), p. 87.

FRANCIS BRADLEY  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
FRANCIS BRADLEY, born about 1625, was an apprentice to Governor Eaton in New Haven, with his time expiring before 1650. He moved to Brandford, but settled in Fairfield, Conn., in 1660. He came from St. Andrew, Holborn, London, on the ship "Hector". His wife was Ruth Barlow, a daughter of <sup>1</sup>John and Ann Barlow. He married about 1661 and died in October 1689. He was a son of Francis Bradley, born 1595 in Coventry, and Francisca Watkins, and a grandson of William Bradley and Agneta Margates, whose father was Thomas Margates.

<sup>2</sup>  
FRANCIS BRADLEY, JR. was born in 1670 in Fairfield and died in December, 1716. He married, as her first husband, about 1698, Sarah Jackson, <sup>2</sup> died 1753, daughter of Joseph <sup>2</sup> and Mary (Godwin) Jackson.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHN BRADLEY, born November 1705, died October 5, 1776. He married as his <sup>2</sup>first wife, Sarah Gilbert, on January 13, 1725/26. She was born February <sup>3</sup>12, 1705/06, and died April 14, 1766. She was a daughter of Moses <sup>2</sup>Gilbert and Jane Dircks. John Bradley was a lieutenant of the 5th Company of Fairfield in 1747.

<sup>4</sup>  
JOHN BRADLEY, JR., born April 14, 1731, Greenfield, Conn., died August 3, 1817, married first Abigail Merwin, baptized August 9, 1730, died December 19, 1787, a daughter of Samuel <sup>3</sup> and Abigail <sup>3</sup>(Wheeler) Merwin.

<sup>5</sup>  
LYMAN BRADLEY was born February 16, 1754, died September 8, 1822, buried in <sup>5</sup>Easton, Conn. He married as his first wife Abigail <sup>5</sup>Wakeman, born October 4, <sup>4</sup>1755, died August 2, 1786. She was a daughter of William <sup>4</sup>Wakeman and <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hill. Lyman served in the Revolution in the 4th Militia Company of Connecticut.

<sup>6</sup>  
 CHARITY BRADLEY was born November 25, 1777. She died December 6, 1855,  
<sup>6</sup>  
 after marrying Levi<sup>6</sup> Wheeler on September 30, 1797. He was a son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>  
<sup>5</sup>  
 and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Oakley) Wheeler.

#### References:

Families of Old Fairfield, Vols. 1, pp. 97, 221; 2, p. 140.

The Gilbert Family, p. 96.

#### JEHU BURR Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
 JEHU BURR (Burre) came to America in 1630 with the Winthrop Fleet. He settled  
 in Roxbury, Mass., where he was a freeman in 1631. In 1636 he moved to Spring-  
 field, Conn., and served as deputy to the General Court from there. He was  
 also deputy in 1645 and 1646 from Fairfield, Conn., where he moved soon after  
 1641. He was born about 1600 and died about 1654. His wife's name was  
 probably Cable.

<sup>2</sup>  
 JEHU BURR, JR. was born about 1625 and died about 1692, having married the  
 widow Esther Boosey about 1655. She was possibly a daughter of Andrew and  
 Hester (Sherman) Ward. He was a deputy many times between 1659 and 1691  
 and a lieutenant of the Fairfield Troop in 1673.

<sup>3</sup>  
 DANIEL BURR was born about 1660. He was married by 1695 and died in 1727.  
<sup>2</sup>  
 His third wife was Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Pickney, who was a daughter of Phillip<sup>1</sup> and  
 Jane (----) Pickney.

<sup>4</sup>  
 PETER BURR was baptized July 23, 1699 and died March 4, 1777. His first  
 wife, Abigail (-----) died March 19, 1736. He was an uncle of Colonel  
 Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the United States.

56.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> BURR was baptized February 21, 1736, at Easton and died August 29, 1807.

She was the first wife of Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Oakley, born February 1730, died May 11, 1820,  
whom she married about 1753. He was a son of Miles<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Barlow)  
Oakley.

---

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> BURR died February 26, 1712, married after June 1659, as his first  
wife, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Ward, born about 1640. She was a daughter of Andrew<sup>1</sup> and Hester<sup>2</sup>  
(Sherman) Ward. He served as deputy for Fairfield several times between 1692  
and 1700.

ASIGAIL<sup>3</sup> BURR, born about 1668, died February 7, 1711/12, married John<sup>3</sup> Wheeler  
on March 22, 1692. He was a son of John<sup>2</sup> and Judith<sup>2</sup> (Turney) Wheeler.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 116, 117, 120, 122, 124, 540, 643.



JOHN BURROUGHS  
Salem, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN BURROUGHS settled in Salem, Mass. about 1637, then at Newton, L. I.  
He died in 1678. His wife was named Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup>  
EDWARD BURROUGHS, probable son of John, was born about 1650 in Stratford, Conn., and died in 1705. He lived in Stratford but subsequently moved to Jamaica, Long Island, where he was a Justice. About 1676 he married Mary <sup>2</sup> Higbee, born about 1655, died about 1711. She was the daughter of Captain Edward <sup>1</sup> and Jedidah <sup>2</sup> (Skidmore) Higbee.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHN BURROUGHS was married January 10, 1694/95 to Patience <sup>2</sup> Hinman, born in 1670 at Stamford, Conn., died before 1712. He died about 1712.  
Patience Hinman was the daughter of Edward <sup>1</sup> and Hannah <sup>2</sup> (Stiles) Hinman.

<sup>4</sup>  
PATIENCE BURROUGHS was born in Stratford, January 2, 1709/10. She married <sup>4</sup> David Sanford on January 29, 1736. He was baptized February 24, 1711/12, and died in 1767. He was a son of Thomas <sup>3</sup> and Hannah <sup>4</sup> (Stevens) Sanford.

References:

- C. E. Sanford, Thomas Sanford Genealogy, (1911) pp. 102, 118.  
E. C. Hawley, Thomas Skidmore and His Descendants (1911), p. 30.  
C. D. Higby, Edward Higby and His Descendants (1929), p. 40.  
C. E. Monnette, First Settlers of New Jersey (1933), p. 801.

ROBERT BURROUGHS  
Wethersfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
ROBERT BURROUGHS settled in Wethersfield before 1640 and then went to New London, Conn., about 1650. He married about 1641 the widow Mary (-----) Ireland, born about 1605 and died in 1672. He died in August 1682.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN BURROUGHS, born 1642, died February 12, 1716, lived in Groton, Conn.  
<sup>2</sup>  
He married Hannah Culver on December 14, 1670. She was a daughter of  
<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
Edward and Ann (Ellis) Culver.

<sup>3</sup> <sup>3</sup>  
HANNAH BURROUGHS, born October 9, 1684, married Henry Woodward on November  
<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
17, 1703. He was a son of John and Anna (Dewey) Woodward.

Reference:  
Savage, p. 311

SOLOMON BURTON  
Stratford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
SOLOMON BURTON probably came from England in 1660. He lived in Stratford  
and died about 1720. He married on August 1, 1687, Mercy <sup>3</sup>Judson, the  
<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Foote) Judson.

<sup>2</sup>  
SARAH BURTON was born about 1700 in Stratford and was dead by 1793. She  
married, first, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>Beach Jr., November 3, 1720. He was a son of  
<sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup>  
Nathan and Sarah (Porter) Beach.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 134.

W. L. Holman, Descendants of Josiah Burton (1926), p. 1.

PETER CLAPHAM  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
PETER CLAPHAM came to America prior to 1660, when he owned land in Fairfield, Conn. He married, as his first wife, Isabella<sup>2</sup> Barlow<sup>1</sup>, a daughter of John and Ann (-----) Barlow and a sister of Ruth (Barlow) Bradley. Peter died February 18, 1697/98. Isabella died about 1693.

<sup>2</sup>  
ABIGAIL CLAPHAM married, in March 1678/79, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Merwin<sup>1</sup>, son of Miles and Elizabeth (-----) Merwin.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 143.

JOHN COGSWELL  
Ipswich, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN COGSWELL was born at Westbury Leigh, Wilts, England about 1592, and died at Ipswich, Mass., on November 29, 1669. He married at his birth place, Elizabeth Thompson, on September 10, 1615. She died at Ipswich, June 2, 1676. She was the daughter of Rev. William and Phillis (----) Thompson, of Westbury, Eng. Rev. William Thompson died in 1623. His wife was buried July 19, 1608. John Cogswell was a son of Edward, died about 1615, and Alice (-----) Cogswell, died about 1616, and a grandson of Robert, buried June 7, 1581, and Alice (----), buried August 1, 1603, Cogswell. John Cogswell, with his wife and eight children, came to Ipswich on the "Angel Gabriel", on which they were shipwrecked on Permaquid on August 15, 1635.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH COGSWELL, born about 1624, died at Charlestown, Mass., December 25, 1704. She married Cornelius<sup>1</sup> Waldo, about 1652.

References:

The Granberry Family, p. 199.

E. O. Jameson, The Cogswells in America (1884), p.1.

CORNELIS LAMBERTSE COOL  
New Amsterdam

<sup>1</sup>  
CORNELIS LAMBERTSE COOL, died 1642-43, emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1637-38.  
His wife is not known.

<sup>2</sup>  
AELTJE CORNELIS COOL, died prior to 1683, married about 1635, Gerrit<sup>2</sup>  
Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven, born about 1610 in Holland, died about 1645.  
<sup>1</sup>  
He was a son of Wolfert Gerritse Van Couwenhoven and Neeltje Jans.

Reference:

NYGBR, Vol. 70, p. 353.

JOSHUA COSHUN  
Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N.J.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOSHUA COSHUN was born about 1720, married about 1740 Annetie Hegeman, a  
daughter of Joseph and Ariantje (Van Wyck) Hegeman. His will was probated  
January 2, 1799. He lived near Harlingen, N.J. He was probably a son of  
Joshua and Catherine(-----) Coshun.

<sup>2</sup>  
ARIANCHE COSHUN, born February 11, 1743, died October 14, 1826. She married,  
<sup>4</sup>  
as her second husband, Abraham Covert of Somerville, N.J., in 1775. He  
<sup>3</sup> <sup>3</sup>  
was a son of Lucas and Harmpje (Woertman) Covert.

References:

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, (GMNJ), Vol. 16, p. 13.

New Jersey Archives, Vol. 38, p. 84.

T. G. Bergen, Early Settlers of Kings County (1881), p. 138.

Wyckoff Family Association, Wyckoff Family In America (1950), p. 281.

TEUNIS JANSE COVERT  
Bedford, Long Island

<sup>1</sup>  
TEUNIS JANSE COVERT came from Heemstede, Holland, in 1651. He lived in Bedford, L. I., N.Y., and also at Madans Neck, N.Y. It is possible that he was a Huguenot. He died between 1692 and 1698. His wife, Barbara Lucas, died after April 29, 1700.

<sup>2</sup>  
LUCAS TEUNIS COVERT, died about 1717, married on August 27, 1682, Barbara Sprong, baptized July 27, 1661, at Flatbush, died 1737. She was a daughter of Jan <sup>1</sup> and Johanna (Sodelares) Sprong, married on October 23, 1660, in Bergen, Norway.

<sup>3</sup>  
LUCAS COVERT was baptized April 9, 1699, at Madans Neck, New York, and died 1748. He married, second, Harmpje <sup>3</sup> Woertman, daughter of Jan Dirckse <sup>2</sup> and Anna Marie <sup>3</sup> (Andries) Woertman.

<sup>4</sup>  
ABRAHAM COVERT, baptized May 7, 1738, at Somerville, N.J., died June 17, 1815. He married, November 12, 1775, Arianche or Ariann <sup>2</sup> Coshun, born February 11, 1743, buried October 14, 1826, previously married to Abraham Wyckoff. She was a daughter of Joshua <sup>1</sup> and Annetie (Hegeman) Coshun. Abraham Covert and his wife are buried in the LaConte Plot, Morris Farm, Interlaken, N.Y. Abraham Covert served as an Ensign in the 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Militia during the Revolution.

<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup>  
MARY COVERT, born December 10, 1777, died September 20, 1820, married Peter Rappleye November 28, 1799, a son of Jeronimus <sup>5</sup> and Sarah <sup>4</sup> (Williamson) Rappleye.

<sup>5</sup>  
JANE COVERT, born March 23, 1785, Somerville, N.J., died March 19, 1866, married George <sup>2</sup> Bryan on January 1, 1806. They are buried in Sonora, Steuben County, N.Y.

References:

L. A. Bryan Bassett's Notes on Coverts (1956), p. 6.

GMNJ, Vol. 15, p. 62.

BENJAMIN CRANE  
Wethersfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
BENJAMIN CRANE was born about 1630 and died at Wethersfield, Conn., on May 31, 1691. He married Mary <sup>2</sup>Bacus, born about 1633, daughter of William <sup>1</sup>Bacus, on April 23, 1655. She died at Wethersfield, July 8, 1717. He was made a freeman in 1658 in Wethersfield, where he carried on a tanning business. It is possible that he was a son of John Crane, an early emigrant from Suffolk, England, to Brookline, Mass.

<sup>2</sup>  
JONATHAN CRANE was born on December 1, 1658 in Wethersfield and died March 12, 1735 in Lebanon, Conn. He married December 19, 1678 Deborah <sup>3</sup>Griswold, born May 6, 1661, in Norwich, died about 1704. She was a daughter of Francis <sup>2</sup>Griswold. Jonathan Crane was an ensign and lieutenant of the Windham Company and was deputy to the General Court from Windham many times. He is buried in Lebanon, Conn.

<sup>3</sup>  
ISAAC CRANE was born in Windham April 2, 1694 and died before September 10, 1753. His first wife, whom he married July 12, 1716, was Ruth <sup>3</sup>Waldo, daughter of John <sup>2</sup>and Rebecca (Adams) Waldo.

<sup>4</sup>  
ANNA CRANE was born February 1, 1723/24 in Windham, where she died January 10, 1805. She married November 8, 1744, Joseph <sup>4</sup>Babcock, born July 24, 1711, died December 22, 1797. He was a son of James <sup>3</sup>and Mary <sup>2</sup>(Fenno) Babcock.

References:

E. B. Crane, Genealogy of the E. B. Crane Family (1900), pp. 11, 46.  
The Granberry Family, p. 202.

JOHN CROW  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN CROW, born 1606, died January 18, 1686. He was one of the early Hartford settlers. He went to Hadley with the group that left the First Church of Hartford in 1659. He returned to Hartford in 1678. His wife was Elizabeth Goodwin, a daughter of William<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> (White) Goodwin.

<sup>2</sup>  
SARAH CROW, born March 1, 1647 in Hartford, Conn., died June 26, 1719, and is buried in Hadfield, Mass. She married, when less than fifteen years of age, on November 1, 1661, Lieutenant Daniel<sup>2</sup> White, born about 1639, probably in Hartford, Conn. He died July 27, 1713, and was a son of John<sup>1</sup> White and Mary Levitt.

References:

- E. S. White, Genesis of the White Family (1920), p. 336.  
F. F. Starr, The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. (1891), p. 105.

EDWARD CULVER  
Dedham, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
EDWARD CULVER (Colver), wheelright, lived in Dedham in 1640, Roxbury in 1648, and New London in 1653, after coming to America in 1635. He served both in the Pequot and King Phillip's Wars. He was born about 1615 and died in 1685.  
<sup>2</sup>  
He married September 19, 1638, Ann Ellis, died after 1682.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH CULVER, baptized April 11, 1652 in Roxbury, Mass., died in 1733.  
<sup>2</sup>  
She married John<sup>2</sup> Burroughs, died 1715/16, on December 14, 1670, a son of Robert<sup>1</sup> Burroughs and the widow (-----) Ireland.

Reference:

TAG, Vol. 31, pp. 129, 136, 137.

TEUNIS DENYSE  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
TEUNIS DENYSE was born about 1615 and died before August 1663. He immigrated to America as early as 1638 from the Netherlands. The last name is sometimes written as Nyssen. He married February 11, 1640, <sup>2</sup>Femmetje <sup>1</sup>Seals, buried December 13, 1660, a daughter of John Seals and Maria Roberts.

<sup>2</sup>  
ANNETJE DENYSE was baptized February 18, 1646. She married Jeronimus <sup>2</sup>Jorise Rappleye, born June 27, 1643, died after 1690. He was a son <sup>1</sup>of Joris Janzen Rapalje and Catalina Trico.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
MARRITJE TEUNISSE DENYSE, baptized April 3, 1644, died 1690, was the first <sup>1</sup>wife of Dirck Janse Woertman, born about 1630, whom she married on April 10, 1661.

References:

H. F. Seversmith, Colonial Families of Long Island, New York, p. 901.  
NYGBR, Vol. 66, pp. 234, 235.



THOMAS DEWEY  
Dorchester, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS DEWEY came originally from Sandwich, Kent, England. He emigrated to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, later went to Windsor, Conn. He was cornet of the Windsor Troop. He married March 22, 1638/39, as his second wife, the widow Frances <sup>2</sup> (Randall) Clarke, born about 1610, died September 27, 1690. He died April 27, 1648. She was probably the daughter of Phillip <sup>1</sup> Randall and Joan Fush.

<sup>2</sup>  
ANNA DEWEY, baptized October 15, 1643, in Windsor, died January 14, 1707. She married on May 18, 1671, John <sup>2</sup> Woodward, born about 1645 in Dorchester, Mass. died October 5, 1724. He was a son of Henry <sup>1</sup> Woodward and Elizabeth Tynen.

Reference:

M. W. Ferris, Gates and Allied Families (1931), p. 841.

THOMAS DIMON  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS DIMON settled in Fairfield about 1648. He was a mariner and shipowner and died in 1658.

<sup>2</sup>  
MOSES DIMON, SR., born about 1638, died 1684, married May 2, 1670, Abigail <sup>2</sup> Ward, born about 1647. She was a daughter of Andrew <sup>1</sup> and Hester <sup>2</sup> (Sherman) Ward.

<sup>3</sup>  
MOSES DIMON, JR., born October 7, 1672, in Fairfield, died August 7, 1748, married, as his first wife, Jane <sup>2</sup> Pickney, born 1675, daughter of Phillip <sup>1</sup> and Jane (-----) Pickney. He was a captain of militia in 1712.

<sup>4</sup>  
ABIGAIL DIMON, baptized August 17, 1707, died April 25, 1774, married March 30, 1731, Joseph <sup>4</sup> Hill, son of William <sup>3</sup> and Abigail <sup>3</sup> (Osborn) Hill.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 482.

E. R. Dimond, The Genealogy of the Dimond Family (1891), pp. 7, 10, 15, 25.

JOHN DRAKE  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN DRAKE came from an armigerous family of Wiscombe, Devonshire, England. He was a freeman in Boston in 1630 and moved to Windsor about 1639. He was of royal descent, was born in 1585 and died August 17, 1659. He married, first, Elizabeth Rogers. Sir Francis Drake, the English navigator, was a first cousin of John Drake's grandfather, Robert Drake.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN DRAKE JR. came with his father to New England. His will was probated November 11, 1689. He married Hannah <sup>2</sup> Moore, November 30, 1648, daughter of John <sup>1</sup> Moore. She died February 16, 1686/87.

<sup>3</sup>  
LYDIA DRAKE, born January 26, 1661/62 in Windsor, died May 7, 1702, and married Joseph <sup>3</sup> Loomis on April 10 1681. He was born July 15, 1649 in Windsor and died about 1739. He was a son of Joseph <sup>2</sup> Loomis II and Sarah <sup>2</sup> Hill.

References:

F. B. Gay, Descendants of John Drake (1931), pp. 1,5,20.

A. Adams and F. L. Weis, The Magna Charta Surities, 1215 (1964), p. 21.

TAG , Vol. 41, p. 239.

BIGOD EGGLESTON  
Windsor, Conn.

1

BIGOD EGGLESTON came to Dorchester, Mass., on the "Mary and John" in 1630. He was a freeman there in 1631 and an original member of the Reverend Warham's church. His given name is variously written as Bigat, Bigatt, Biggatt, etc. He moved to Windsor in 1635 and married there about 1637. He was baptized at Settrington, York, February 20, 1586/87. He died September 1, 1674. He was a son of James Eggleston, buried at Settrington, March 30, 1613. It is a matter of record that the Hartford Court on June 5, 1645, fined Bigod 20 shillings for bequeathing his wife to George Tuckeye. This was undoubted evidence of Bigod's sense of humor since Bigod's wife was then about 30 while Bigod was 59 years old. His wife, however, did not survive him, dying on December 8, 1657, having borne Bigod seven children during the period 1638-1650, the last one when Bigod was 66. Bigod lived to the age of 88. At the age of 81 he contracted to beat the drum as the call for Sunday meeting.

2

2

ABIGAIL EGGLESTON, born June 12, 1648, in Windsor, married John Osborn October 14, 1669. He was born January 10, 1646, and died between March 9 and May 24, 1706. He was a son of John<sup>1</sup> and Ann<sup>2</sup> (Oldage) Osborn.

References:

- Caldwell Woodruff, Bigod Eggleston of Windsor, Conn. (1935), p. 5.  
E. E. Jones, Carter, Sharp, and Allied Families (1940), p. 217.  
TAG, Vol. 37, p. 151.

DIRCK EVERTSZEN  
New Amsterdam

<sup>1</sup>  
DIRCK EVERTSZEN lived in what is now New York City and was married to  
<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Lubberts, born 1651. She was a daughter of Lubbert<sup>1</sup> Gerritsen  
and Grietian Dircks, of Harlem. He died November 21, 1673. She died  
prior to June 28, 1669.

<sup>2</sup>  
JANE DIRCKS, baptized October 3, 1674, died before March 7, 1737/38, and  
married April 4, 1694,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Gilbert, born April 12, 1666, died before  
October 17, 1713. He was a son of Josiah<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Belcher) Gilbert.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 221.

J. Riker, History of Harlem (1904), p. 310.

The Gilbert Family, p. 96.

JOHN FENNO  
Milton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN FENNO, born about 1629, died at Milton, Mass., on April 7, 1708. He  
married<sup>2</sup> Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Tucker about 1661, who died at Milton, Mass., June 12, 1690.  
She was a daughter of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (-----) Tucker. He first  
appeared in Milton about 1662, coming there from Dorchester, Mass. He  
served in King Phillip's War.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY<sup>2</sup> FENNO, born July 31, 1677, in Milton, died April 19, 1735, and married  
<sup>3</sup>James<sup>3</sup> Badcock, born March 28, 1677, died 1740, on February 18, 1701/02.  
He was a son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Emes) Badcock.

References:

The Granberry Family, p. 214.

NEHGR, Vol. 52, p. 449.

JOHN FLETCHER  
Milford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN FLETCHER, born in 1602, died April 18, 1662, came first to Watertown, Mass., about 1635, from Stretton, Rutland, England. He settled later in Wethersfield and after the Pequot War moved to Milford, Conn., where he was a deacon in the church. He married Mary Ward about 1631. She was a daughter of Richard, died 1635, and Joy (-----) Ward, and died January 22, 1679.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY FLETCHER, born 1632 in Stretton, England, married about 1650, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Stevens, born about 1628, died November 18, 1685. He was a son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (-----) Stevens.

References:

- C. S. Holmes, Steevens Genealogy (1906), p. 12.  
Families of Old Fairfield, p. 582.  
NEHGR, Vol. 56, p. 356.

NATHANIEL FOOTE  
Wethersfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
NATHANIEL FOOTE, born about 1593, died in 1644, probably came from Shalford, Essex, England, about 1634, to Watertown, Mass. He was armigerous and served as a deputy in 1641-1644 from Connecticut, where he moved probably about 1634-36. He married about 1615, Elizabeth Deming, born about 1595, died July 28, 1683, who was later the wife of Governor Welles of Connecticut. Nathaniel Foote was the son of Robert, born about 1553, buried February 16, 1608/09, and Joane Brooke of Shalford, died February 1608, the daughter of John Brooke and Elizabeth Whetman.

<sup>2</sup> SARAH FOOTE, born about 1632, died about 1673, married about 1652, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Judson, born about 1621, died May 15, 1700. He was a son of William<sup>1</sup> and Grace (-----) Judson. She died September 29, 1659.

References:

D. L. Jacobus, Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley (1960), p. 168.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 350.

Gates and Allied Families, p. 337.

THOMAS FORD  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS FORD, born about 1590, died November 28, 1676, came from Simsbury, Dorsetshire, England, probably on the "Mary and John", to Dorchester in 1630, where he was a member of the town governing board in 1633. He was a proprietor of Windsor in 1636 and a representative to the General Court many times. He married June 19, 1616 Elizabeth (Chard) Cooke, widow, died April 18, 1643, as his second wife.

<sup>2</sup>  
HEPSIBAH FORD, baptized at Dorchester, Dorset, England, May 15, 1625, died April 11, 1683, married, about 1642, Richard<sup>2</sup> Lyman, baptized at High Ongar, Essex, England, February 24, 1617/18, died June 3, 1662, the son of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (-----) Lyman.

Reference:

M.W. Ferris, Dawes and Allied Families (1943), p. 294.

WILLIAM GAYLORD  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM GAYLORD (Gaylar), born about 1586, died July 20, 1673, probably came to America from Chilthorne Dormer, Somersetshire, England, in 1630, on the "Mary and John". He moved to Windsor, Conn., from Dorchester, Mass. He was a deacon and a representative from Windsor from 1637-1673. His wife Ann (-----) died June 20, 1657.

<sup>2</sup>  
WALTER GAYLORD, born about 1626, died August 9, 1689, married April 29, 1648, Mary Stebbins, born about 1630, died June 29, 1657, a daughter of Edward <sup>1</sup> and Frances (Tough) Stebbins.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOANNA GAYLORD, born February 5, 1653, died 1716, married December 16, 1669, John Porter, born June 3, 1651, died January 4, 1698/99. He was a son of John <sup>2</sup> and Mary <sup>2</sup> (Stanley) Porter.

References:

Descendants of John Porter, p. 7.

TAG, Vols: 26, p. 7; 30, p. 262; 31, p. 200; 35, p. 25.

LUBBERT GERRITSEN  
Gravesend, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
LUBBERT GERRITSEN, died November 2, 1673, moved to Harlem in 1661 where he was a civil leader for over ten years. He had previously lived in Gravesend. His first wife, the mother of his children, was Grietian Dircks, who died prior to June 28, 1669.

<sup>2</sup>  
ELIZABETH LUBBERTS, born 1651, married, probably, Dirck Evertszen, as his second wife.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 221.

History of Harlem, p. 310.

THOMAS GILBERT  
Wethersfield, Conn.

1

THOMAS GILBERT, born about 1582, died before September 5, 1659. He came from England and lived in Braintree, Mass., and in Windsor and Wethersfield, Conn., where he died. His wife, Lydia, was tried and apparently executed for witchcraft in January 1654/55. She was indicted for causing the death of Henry Stiles, who roomed with the Gilberts in Windsor in October 1651 and was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas Allyn.

2

JOSIAH GILBERT, born about 1628, died August 22, 1688. He married, first, about 1650-51, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Belcher, born about 1632, died October 17, 1682.

1

She was a daughter of Gregory<sup>1</sup> and Katherine (-----) Belcher.

3

MOSES GILBERT, born April 12, 1666, died before October 17, 1713. He married April 4, 1694, in New York City, Jane Dircks, baptized October 3, 1674, died before March 7, 1737/38. She was a daughter of Dirck<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Lubberts) Evertszen. He moved to Fairfield about 1707. In 1709 or 1710, Moses met with an adventure with serious consequences. He was cruising along the coast with his sloop "Dolphin", when he met a British man-of-war, which took him aboard as pilot. His sloop, which was being towed, was cut away in a storm. She was afterwards recovered, badly damaged. After landing in New York, he found it necessary to go to Boston to determine the damage to his vessel. On the way he was captured by the French and taken to Port Royal, Nova Scotia, where he was kept a prisoner for some time. Upon his return to Boston, he was taken sick and lost a leg, for which he was given £60 sterling by the New York Treasury.



<sup>4</sup>  
 SARAH GILBERT, born February 12, 1705/06, died April 14, 1766. She married,  
 as his first wife, January 13, 1725/26, Lieutenant John <sup>3</sup>Bradley, Sr., born  
 November 1705, died October 5, 1776. He was a son of Francis <sup>2</sup>and Sarah <sup>3</sup>  
 (Jackson) Bradley.

#### References:

The Gilbert Family, pp. 24, 63, 96, 98.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 216, 219, 221.

#### GEORGE GODWIN Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
 GEORGE GODWIN was living in Fairfield in 1651. He died in 1658. His wife,  
 Ellen Smith, born about 1634, was the daughter of Giles <sup>1</sup>Smith, born about  
 1603, died 1669. They were married February 21, 1651/52.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 MARY GODWIN, married, as her first husband, Joseph Jackson, who died in  
 1681. He was a son of Henry <sup>1</sup>Jackson.

#### Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 226, 568.

WILLIAM GOODWIN  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM GOODWIN and his first wife, Elizabeth White, baptized March 8, 1591, came from Bocking, Essex, England, and settled in what is now Cambridge, Mass., where he was a freeman in 1632 and deputy in 1634. He moved to Hartford in 1635, went to Hadley in 1659, and later to Farmington, Conn. He was a ruling elder in Cambridge, Hadley, and Hartford. He died March 11, 1673, a highly respected landowner and administrator. She was a sister of Elder John White.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>  
ELIZABETH GOODWIN married John Crow, born 1606, died January 18, 1686.

Reference:

T. J. Goodwin, The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. (1891), p. 105.

STEPHEN GOODYEAR  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
STEPHEN GOODYEAR, born 1600, was a son of Zachary Goodyear, died about 1613, who married Susanna Baxter, July 5, 1596. He was an immigrant from St. Gregory, London, England. He served as deputy governor of New Haven Colony in 1643-46, 1647, and 1653-57. He was commissioner for the United Colonies in 1643 and 1646. He died in London in 1658. His first wife was Mary (-----) who died in 1646.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH GOODYEAR, born about 1639, died December 6, 1721, married October 29, 1656, Reverend Samuel <sup>2</sup> Wakeman, baptized June 7, 1635, died March 8, 1691/92. He was a son of John <sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Wakeman.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 632.

TAG, Vol. 16, p. 193.

THOMAS GRAVES  
Charleston, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS GRAVES was born in Ratcliffe, near London, on June 6, 1605, and died at Charleston, Mass., on July 31, 1653. He married about 1627 Katherine Gray of Harwick, Essex, England, born about 1604, and died at Charleston on February 21, 1681/82. He was a son of John and Sarah (Malter) Graves, married April 6, 1597, of Ratcliffe, and a grandson of Henry, died 1590, and Margaret (-----) Graves of Stepney. Thomas Graves was made a freeman in 1640, after having become a resident of Charleston in 1638. He was a sea captain and called Rear Admiral. Katherine Gray was a daughter of Thomas Gray, baptized August 18, 1572 at Harwick, Essex, England, and buried May 7, 1602, who married Katherine Miles, died November 28, 1659, who was a daughter of Richard Miles. Thomas Gray was the son of Richard and Susan (-----) Gray.

<sup>2</sup>  
REBECCA GRAVES, born about 1631, died September 8, 1664. She married as <sup>2</sup> his second wife about 1651 Captain Samuel Adams, born about 1616-17, died <sup>1</sup> January 24, 1688/89 at Charleston. He was a son of Henry and Edith (Squire) Adams.

Reference:

The Granberry Family, pp. 143, 231.

EDWARD GRISWOLD  
Killingworth, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
EDWARD GRISWOLD, a son of George, baptized Nov. 6, 1574, and Dousabel (-----) Griswold, buried August 28, 1615, was baptized in Wooten Wawen, England, July 26, 1607, and died in Killingworth, Conn. in 1691. He came to New England, probably in 1639, with the Rev. Ephraim Huet group and settled in Windsor. He built the old fort at Springfield in 1659. He was a leader in settling Killingworth, where he is buried. He served as deputy for both Windsor and Killingworth many times from 1656 to 1689. His first wife, Margaret (-----), died August 23, 1670, and is buried in the Congregational Cemetery in Clinton, Conn. Edward Griswold served in public office for nearly fifty years. He was one of two men called Mr. in the listing of the freemen of Killingworth in 1669.

<sup>2</sup>  
FRANCIS GRISWOLD, born about 1629, died in October, 1671, and was buried in the Post-Gager Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. He lived in Saybrook and was an original proprietor of Norwich in 1660. He served as deputy from Norwich and as lieutenant of the Norwich Train Band.

<sup>3</sup>  
DEBORAH GRISWOLD, born May 6, 1661, in Norwich, married December 19, 1678, Jonathan <sup>2</sup>Crane, born December 1, 1658, died March 12, 1735. She died about 1704. Jonathan <sup>2</sup>Crane was a son of Benjamin <sup>1</sup>and Mary <sup>2</sup>(Bacus) Crane.

References:

Gates and Allied Families, p. 399.

The Granberry Family, pp. 202, 233.

TAG, Vols. 39, p. 176; 41, p. 100.

PHILLIP GROVES  
Stratford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
PHILLIP GROVES came from Bandbury, England. He served as deputy from Stratford many times and as governor's assistant, 1654-56. He also served as a judge and as ruling elder of his church. His wife was named Ann. He died February 10, 1675/76.

<sup>2</sup> HANNAH GROVES was the first wife of Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> Porter, born July 19, 1640, died January 14, 1679/80, a son of John <sup>1</sup> and Anna (White) Porter. Hannah died in 1671.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 244.

THOMAS HALSEY  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS HALSEY, born in 1592, died August 27, 1678, and probably came to America on the ship "Defiance". He was a freeman of Concord, Mass. in 1636. He came to Fairfield, Conn. in 1644 with the party of Reverend Jones. He was a deputy in 1664 and adjutant of the Train Band in 1650. His first wife was Elizabeth Wheeler, died before July 25, 1660. She was a daughter of John, born 1563, died 1644, and Elizabeth (----) Wheeler of Cranfield, Bedford, England.

<sup>2</sup> ANNE HALSEY, died 1659, married Thomas <sup>1</sup> Wheeler May 5, 1613. He was born about 1591 and died before 1654.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 662.

Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley, p. 53.

TAG, Vol. 14, p. 1.

RICHARD HAUGHTON  
New London, Conn.

1  
RICHARD HAUGHTON, died before October 6, 1681, married Catherine (----)Charlet,  
died August 9, 1670. He served in the Narragansett War.

MERCY HAUGHTON, married Samuel Bill<sup>3</sup> about 1688. He was a son of Phillip<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Waite) Bill.

### References:

NEHGR, Vol. 89, p. 396.

TAG, Vol 11, p. 133.

JOSEPH HAWLEY  
Stratford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOSEPH HAWLEY came to America in 1629 or 1630. He was from Parwidge, Derbyshire, England. He was in Stratford, Conn., by 1650 and served as deputy thirty recorded terms in the general court, 1665-87. He was born about 1603 and died May 20, 1690. He was well educated and acquired a large amount of land during his lifetime. He married Katherine Birdsey in 1646. She died on June 25, 1692.

EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> HAWLEY, born September 17, 1654, died October 3, 1681, and married April 19, 1678, Hester<sup>3</sup> Ward, born 1658, died about 1732. She was a daughter of William<sup>2</sup> and Deborah<sup>2</sup> (Lockwood) Ward.

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HAWLEY, born May 6, 1679, died August 18, 1753. She married as  
her first husband, about 1697, Joseph<sup>3</sup> Wakeman, born 1670, died December 5,  
1726. He was a son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Goodyear) Wakeman.

### References:

Gates and Allied Families, p. 411.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 264.

EDMUND HAYNES  
Springfield, Mass.

1  
EDMUND HAYNES came from England and settled early at Springfield,  
Mass., where he died in 1646. His wife was named Hannah.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH HAYNES, died January 28, 1691, married Joseph <sup>2</sup> Root, as his  
first wife, December 30, 1660. He was a son of Thomas <sup>1</sup> Root and was  
born about 1640, died April 19, 1711. She was born about 1646.

### References:

- D. L. Jacobus, Descendants of Robert Waterman (1939), p. 643.  
J. P. Root, Root Genealogical Records (1870), p. 103.

ADRIAEN HEGEMAN  
Flatbush, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
ADRIAEN HEGEMAN, born about 1623, died April 1672, emigrated from Holland in 1650 or 1651 to New Amsterdam, where he lived until 1661, when he moved to Flatbush. He was a magistrate there and held other offices. His wife was Catherine Margits, born about 1627, died 1688.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOSEPH HEGEMAN, born about 1649, in Amsterdam, Holland, died about 1725. He married October 21, 1677 Femmetje Remsen, born August 1, 1657, died about 1745. She was a daughter of Rem <sup>1</sup>Janse Van der Beck and Jannetje <sup>2</sup>Joris Rapalje. He lived in Flatbush as early as 1658, when he was an elder of the Dutch Church and was a Cornet of Horse in 1689. With others he purchased the Harlington Tract in Somerset Co., N.J., in 1710.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH HEGEMAN, baptized August 21, 1687, died after 1756, married May 1, 1712, Adriantje Van Wyck, baptized September 9, 1688. She was a daughter of Cornelius <sup>1</sup>Barantse and Anne <sup>2</sup>(Polhemus) Van Wyck.

<sup>4</sup>  
ANNETIE HEGEMAN, baptized 1716, married about 1740, Joshua Coshun, born about 1720, will probated January 2, 1799.

References:

National Genealogical Society Quarterly (NGSQ), Vol. 43, p. 125.

N.J. Archives, Vol. 38, p. 82.

NYGBR, Vol. 90, p. 171.

T. G. Bergen, Early Settlers of Kings County, (1881), pp. 138, 239, 367.



EDWARD HIGBEE  
Stratford, Conn.

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> HIGBEE (Higby) came to New England about 1646 and first appears in the settlement at Pequot Harbor. He was baptized February 2, 1615/16, died 1699 in Jamaica, L. I. He was the son of John, born November 30, 1585, buried March 27, 1647, and grandson of Thomas, born 1535, died 1607, and Alice (-----) Higbee. In 1648, he was in Stratford, Conn. He was a freeman at Hartford in 1667. He was a sea captain and is reported to have been fined for kissing his wife in public upon his return on a Sunday after being thought lost at sea. His first wife was Jedidah<sup>2</sup> Skidmore, whom he married about 1647. She was the daughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Ellen (-----) Skidmore.

MARY<sup>2</sup> HIGBEE, born about 1655, died about 1711, married as her first husband, about 1676, Edward<sup>2</sup> Burroughs.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 277.

Edward Higby and His Descendants, p. 42.

WILLIAM HILL  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM HILL, son of James, came to America , probably in 1630, from Lyme Regis, Dorset, England. He lived first in Dorchester, Mass. He settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1639. He was a deputy from Windsor in 1639-44. He married Sarah Jourdain, baptized March 4, 1598/99, on October 28, 1619. She was the daughter of Ignaticus Jourdain, baptized August 17, 1561, buried June 18, 1640, who married Elizabeth Baskerville, buried October 18, 1649. She was the daughter of Thomas Baskerville and (-----) Perry, a daughter of Richard Perry. Ignatius Jourdain was a Puritan and a member of Parliament from Exeter, 1625-28. In 1639 when a statement regarding rebellious practices in Scotland was read in Exeter Cathedral, Jourdain was among the few who put on their hats in protest. He was commanded either to apologize or to appear before the court in London. He did neither, but died soon, and was buried June 20, 1640. William Hill died in September 1649.

<sup>2</sup> WILLIAM HILL, died December 19, 1684, married Elizabeth <sup>2</sup> Jones about 1655. She was born in 1635 and died after 1694. She was a daughter of Reverend John <sup>1</sup> and Sarah (-----) Jones. William Hill was a deputy from Fairfield, 1651-71, and a deacon in the Fairfield Church.

<sup>3</sup>  
WILLIAM HILL, born about 1661, died April 19, 1739, married, as his first wife, October 7, 1691, Abigail <sup>3</sup> Osborne, born about 1671, died April 27, 1712. She was a daughter of David <sup>2</sup> and Abigail <sup>2</sup> (Pickney) Osborne..

<sup>4</sup>  
JOSEPH HILL, born April 1, 1699, died March 6, 1797, married March 30, 1731, Abigail <sup>4</sup> Dimon, baptized August 17, 1707, died April 25, 1774. She was a daughter of Moses <sup>3</sup> and Jane <sup>2</sup> (Pickney) Dimon. Both are buried in Greenfield, Conn.

<sup>5</sup>  
 SARAH HILL, born August 21, 1735, died April 29, 1803, married on June 21,  
<sup>5</sup>  
 1753, William Wakeman, born April 1, 1730, died March 22, 1802. He was  
<sup>4</sup> <sup>4</sup>  
 a son of Jabez and Ruth (Treadwell) Wakeman.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
 SARAH HILL, baptized February 2, 1621, died August 23, 1653, married September  
<sup>2</sup>  
 17, 1646, as her first husband, Joseph Loomis, born about 1615, died June 26,  
<sup>1</sup>  
 1687. He was a son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 279, 630; Vol II, p. 457.

EDWARD HINMAN  
 Stratford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
 EDWARD HINMAN, baptized August 1, 1602, died November 26, 1681, immigrated to  
 America from Barrow, England. He lived in Stratford by 1652 and Woodbury, Conn.  
 by 1681. He is reported to have been a sergeant in the bodyguard of Charles I  
 in England. He was an extensive landowner and miller. He served with Captain  
<sup>2</sup>  
 John Underhill under Stuyvesant against the Indians. Hannah Stiles, died  
<sup>1</sup>  
 about 1677, whom he married about 1651, was the daughter of Francis and  
 Sarah (-----) Stiles.

<sup>2</sup>  
 PATIENCE HINMAN, born 1670, died before 1712, married January 10, 1694/95,  
<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 John Burroughs, died about 1712. He was a son of Edward and Mary (Higbee)  
 Burroughs.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 133, 284.

THOMAS HOLCOMBE  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS HOLCOMBE, born 1601, died September 7, 1657, was a freeman in Dorchester, Mass., in 1634. He moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1635. He came to America in 1630 and married his wife Elizabeth (-----) on May 14, 1634. She died October 7, 1679. He represented Windsor in the formation of the colony of Connecticut.

<sup>2</sup>  
ABIGAIL HOLCOMBE, baptized June 6, 1638, died April 17, 1688, married June 11, 1658, as his first wife, Samuel Bissell, born 1636, died December 3, 1700, a son of John Bissell.<sup>1</sup>

Reference:

Jackson, Beard, and Allied Families, p. 94.

RALPH HUTCHINSON  
Northampton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
RALPH HUTCHINSON, died October 24, 1703, married, August 8, 1656, the widow Alice (Leach) Bennett in a ceremony performed by Governor John Endicott. They moved to Northampton about 1659 where he was a carpenter. His house was burned by the Indians in 1675. She died January 18, 1714, a daughter of Robert<sup>2</sup> and Alice (----) Leach.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, born July 21, 1666 in Northampton, Mass., died April 17, 1757, married, first, 1691, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Root, born March 4, 1672, a daughter of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Haynes) Root.

<sup>3</sup>  
HANNAH HUTCHINSON, born September 14, 1709, in Lebanon, Conn., died June 18, 1773, married Josiah<sup>4</sup> Webster on July 21, 1726. He was a son of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Webster and was born January 26, 1705/06, died April 10, 1751. Both are buried in Lebanon, Conn.

References:

Webster Genealogy, p. 77.

Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New England (1860), Vol. 2, p. 1860.

TAG, Vol. 23, p. 122.



JOHN JONES  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN JONES came from England. He was born about 1593 and was a Cambridge University graduate with an M.A. degree in 1616. He was probably a Rector of Abbot's Ripton, Huntingdon, in 1619-20, when he was deprived. He came to America on the "Defence" with six children. The voyage was rough, with the ship springing a leak during the first storm. He settled at Concord, Mass., where he was ordained in 1637. He moved to Fairfield in 1644 and died in 1664. His first wife was named Sarah. She was born about 1601 and died about 1654.

<sup>2</sup> ELIZABETH JONES, born about 1635, died after 1695, married about 1655, William <sup>2</sup> Hill, died December 19, 1694, son of William <sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Jourdain) Hill.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 280, 343.

WILLIAM JUDSON  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM JUDSON, died July 29, 1662, was in Concord, Mass., in 1636. He was at Hartford in 1649 after being in Stratford in 1644. He had an interest in an iron works at East Haven. He married about 1618. His first wife, Grace (----) died September 29, 1659.

<sup>2</sup>  
JEREMIAH JUDSON, born about 1621, died May 15, 1700, married about 1652, as <sup>2</sup> his first wife, Sarah Foote, born 1632, died about 1673, a daughter of Nathaniel <sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote. He was a sergeant of the Stratford Train Band, a deputy in 1689, and a commissioner from 1689 to 1694.

<sup>3</sup>  
MERCY JUDSON, born June 15, 1665, died about 1736, married August 1, 1687, Solomon Burton, born about 1660, died 1720.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 134, 349.

LAWRENCE LEACH  
Salem, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
LAWRENCE LEACH, born about 1580, died June 24, 1662, and his wife Elizabeth (-----), died about 1674, came to Salem, Mass., from England in 1629 on the "Talbott". He was sent over by the Massachusetts Bay Company and apparently was an excellent business man, owning and operating farms, mills, and foundries.

<sup>2</sup>  
ROBERT LEACH, born about 1605, died May 22, 1688. His second wife Alice (-----) died April 10, 1691.

<sup>3</sup>  
ALICE LEACH, widow of Francis Bennett, died January 18, 1714, married Ralph<sup>1</sup> Hutchinson, August 8, 1656. He died October 24, 1703.

Reference:

F. P. Leach, Lawrence Leach of Salem (1924), p. 4.

ROBERT LOCKWOOD  
Watertown, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
ROBERT LOCKWOOD, baptized January 18, 1608, died 1658, came to America with the Northrop Fleet in 1630. He was from Coombs, Suffolk, England, and was called Sergeant. He was in Fairfield, Conn., about 1646, coming there from Watertown, Mass.<sup>2</sup> His wife was Susannah Norman, died December 23, 1660, who<sup>1</sup> was probably a daughter of Richard Norman of Salem, Mass.

<sup>2</sup>  
DEBORAH LOCKWOOD, born October 12, 1636, died 1681, married about 1657,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Ward, born 1630-35, died 1675-76, a son of Andrew<sup>1</sup> and Hester<sup>2</sup> (Sherman) Ward.

Refence:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 380, 645.

JOSEPH LOOMIS  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOSEPH LOOMIS, born about 1590, died November 25, 1658, came from England, probably Braintree, Essex, in 1638, on the "Susan and Ellen". He was the son of John, baptized 1562, died 1619, and Agnes (-----), and grandson of John and Krysten (-----) Loomis. He lived about a year at Dorchester, Mass., and then moved to Windsor, Conn., probably with the Reverend Ephraim Huet group. He married Mary White on June 30, 1614. She was baptized August 24, 1590 in Messing, England, and died June 17, 1618. She was a daughter of Robert White who married on June 24, 1585, Bridget Allgar, of Shalford, Essex, England, born March 11, 1562, the daughter of William Allgar, who was buried August 2, 1585. The Loomis Preparatory School, founded as a memorial to Joseph Loomis, occupies land first settled by Joseph Loomis.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOSEPH LOOMIS, born about 1615 in Messing, died June 26, 1687, married, first, September 17, 1646, Sarah <sup>2</sup>Hill, baptized February 2, 1621, died August 23, 1653. She was a daughter of William <sup>1</sup>and Sarah (Jourdain) Hill. Joseph Loomis served with the Windsor Troop of Horse in King Phillip's War in 1675-76.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH LOOMIS, born July 15, 1649 in Windsor, died about 1739, married first, April 10, 1681, Lydia <sup>3</sup>Drake, born January 26, 1661/62 in Windsor, died May 7, 1702. She was a daughter of John <sup>2</sup>and Hannah <sup>2</sup>(Moore) Drake.

<sup>4</sup>  
JOSEPH LOOMIS, born October 8, 1684 in Windsor, died 10 May 1748, married in 1708 Sarah <sup>4</sup>Bissell, a daughter of John <sup>3</sup>and Sarah (White) Loomis Bissell.

<sup>5</sup>  
JOSEPH LOOMIS, born October 10, 1710, in Windsor, died April 11, 1760, married, first, Sarah <sup>4</sup>Woodward, died November 19, 1736. She was a daughter of Henry <sup>3</sup>and Hannah <sup>3</sup>(Burroughs) Woodward.

<sup>6</sup>  
SARAH LOOMIS, born November 15, 1736, in Lebanon, Conn., died about 1794. She married, as his first wife, Josiah <sup>5</sup>Webster, born January 5, 1742/43, died February 6, 1816. He was a son of Josiah <sup>4</sup>and Hannah (Hutchinson) Webster.

---



<sup>2</sup> JOHN <sup>2</sup> LOOMIS, born 1622, died September 1, 1688, married Elizabeth <sup>2</sup> Scott, born <sup>1</sup> 1625, died May 11, 1696, on February 3, 1648/49. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strutt) Scott. John Loomis served as a deputy to the General Court of Connecticut for 14 years. He was a deacon in the Windsor Church.

<sup>3</sup> THOMAS <sup>3</sup> LOOMIS, born December 3, 1653, died August 12, 1688, married, March 31, 1680, Sarah <sup>3</sup> White, as her first husband, born October 15, 1662, at Hatfield, Mass. She was a daughter of Daniel <sup>2</sup> and Sarah <sup>2</sup> (Crow) White.

<sup>4</sup> JOHN <sup>3</sup> LOOMIS, born January 1, 1681, Hatfield, Mass., died 1755, married October 30, 1706, Martha <sup>2</sup> Osborn, born April 10, 1687, died about 1724. She was a daughter of John <sup>2</sup> and Abigail <sup>2</sup> (Eggleston) Osborn. John Loomis was an ensign in the Hatfield, Mass., Troop.

<sup>5</sup> ISRAEL <sup>5</sup> LOOMIS, born September 29, 1715, died October 12, 1801. He was called Captain and married April 8, 1749, as his third wife, Mercy <sup>4</sup> Marsh, born 1725, died October 18, 1795. She was a daughter of Joseph <sup>4</sup> and Mercy <sup>4</sup> (Bill) Marsh.

<sup>6</sup> MARY <sup>4</sup> LOOMIS, born August 19, 1749, died October 22, 1777, married May 18, 1771, Abijah <sup>4</sup> Babcock, born January 18, 1749, died October 10, 1832. He was a son of Joseph <sup>4</sup> and Anna <sup>4</sup> (Crane) Babcock.

#### References:

Webster Genealogy, p. 162.

E. S. Loomis, Joseph Loomis and His American Descendants (1908), pp. 25, 27, 33, 34, 69, 145, 126, 129, 136.

RICHARD LYMAN  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
RICHARD LYMAN, baptized October 30, 1580, died before March 3, 1641, came from High Ongar, Essex, England, on the "Lyon", in 1631. He settled at Roxbury, where he was a freeman in 1633. He was a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Rande) Lyman, died April 15, 1587. He went to Hartford in 1635, one of the original settlers, and probably was connected with the first church there. His name is inscribed on a stone column in Central Church of Hartford as a first settler. He married about 1608 Sarah (-----), died about 1641. It was believed that Henry Lyman, born about 1554, buried May 4, 1605, was the son of Henry, born about 1530, buried September 27, 1581, and Joan, buried August 20, 1580. He was a grandson of John, died about 1553, and Rose (-----) Lyman. Elizabeth Rande was a daughter of Peter, died 1578, and Joan (-----) Rande<sup>1</sup>, and granddaughter of William Rande, died before April 2, 1560.

<sup>2</sup>  
RICHARD LYMAN, baptized February 24, 1617/18, in High Ongar, died June 3, 1662, married, about 1642, as her first husband, Hepzibah Ford, baptized May 15, 1625, died April 11, 1683. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chard) Ford.

<sup>3</sup>  
SARAH LYMAN, born about 1645 in Hartford, died between 1688 and 1707,  
<sup>2</sup>  
 married November 28, 1666, John Marsh, born about 1643, died 1727. He  
<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 was a son of John and Anne (Webster) Marsh.

References:

Dawes and Allied Families, p. 294.

Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley, p. 148.

JOHN MARSH  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN MARSH, born April 1618, died September 28, 1688, came from Braintree, Essex, England, and settled in Hartford in 1636 after living in Cambridge, Mass. in 1635. He married first about 1642, Anne Webster, baptized <sup>2</sup> July 29, 1621, Cossington, England, died June 9, 1662. She was a daughter of Governor John <sup>1</sup> and Agnes (Stone) Webster. He moved to Hadley, Mass., in 1660, where he served as a selectman in 1675. John Marsh was the son of John, died 1627, and Grace (Baldwin) Marsh. She died in 1667.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN MARSH, born about 1643 in Hartford, died 1727, married, first, November 28, 1666, Sarah <sup>3</sup> Lyman, born about 1645, died between 1688-1707. She was a daughter of Richard <sup>2</sup> and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH MARSH, baptized March 5, 1671 in Hartford, died 1753, married, first, about 1696, Hannah, who died about 1724. He was called Captain.

<sup>4</sup>  
JOSEPH MARSH, born December 5, 1699, in Hartford, died 1753, married September 25, 1723, Mercy Bill, baptized September 27, 1702, died 1786. They are buried in Lebanon, Conn. She was a daughter of Samuel <sup>3</sup> Bill and Mercy <sup>2</sup> Haughton.

<sup>5</sup>  
MERCY MARSH, born 1725, died October 18, 1795, married April 8, 1749, as his third wife, Israel <sup>5</sup> Loomis, born September 29, 1715, died October 12, 1801. He was a son of John <sup>4</sup> and Martha <sup>3</sup> (Osborn) Loomis.

Reference:

John Marsh and His Descendants, pp. 1, 20.

MILES MERWIN  
Milford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
MILES MERWIN, born about 1623, died April 23, 1697, came from Plymouth, England, on the "Mary and John" in 1630. He settled in Windsor about 1635 after originally living in Dorchester. He lived in Milford about 1661 and is buried there. His wife, Elizabeth (-----), died July 10, 1664. He was a tanner with large property holdings.

<sup>2</sup>  
THOMAS MERWIN, born about 1654, Milford, married in March 1678/79  
<sup>2</sup> Abigail <sup>1</sup> Clapham, daughter of Peter <sup>2</sup> and Isabella <sup>2</sup> (Barlow) Clapham.

<sup>3</sup>  
SAMUEL MERWIN, died 1777. He married July 5, 1722, Abigail <sup>4</sup> Wheeler,  
born August 16, 1698. She was a daughter of John <sup>3</sup> and Abigail <sup>3</sup> (Burr) Wheeler.

<sup>4</sup>  
ABIGAIL MERWIN, baptized August 9, 1730, died December 19, 1787,  
married December 13, 1750, John <sup>4</sup> Bradley, born April 14, 1731, Green-  
field, died August 3, 1817. He was a son of John <sup>3</sup> and Sarah <sup>4</sup> (Gilbert) Bradley.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 506, 670; Vol. II, pp. 127, 642.

JOHN B. MITCHELL  
Wayne, N.Y.

1

JOHN BRADBORN MITCHELL, born about 1772, died July 9, 1844, came to the United States about 1795, settled in New York City, moved to Utica, N.Y., about 1806, and to Wayne, N.Y., about 1812. He was born in Kingsdon, Somerset, England. He was a successful farmer and agricultural implement manufacturer and amassed a considerable fortune. His first wife was Ann Rourke, born 1780, died August 11, 1831, whom he married July 4, 1798. They are buried in the McDowell Cemetery, Wayne, N.Y. He was the son of Joseph Mitchell, born 1740, died May 19, 1819, and Mary Dampier, born 1747, died September 7, 1828, married February 4, 1771, of Kingsdon, Somerset, England, and grandson of Joseph Mitchell and of Christopher Dampier, baptized 25 January, 1707, died 1784, and Elizabeth Gauler, married September 19, 1735. They lived in Crewkern, Somerset, England.

2

MARY ANN MITCHELL, born April 1, 1809, Utica, N.Y., died July 18, 1860.

1

She married March 15, 1838, Reverend James Rowlett, born Sligo, Ireland, March 12, 1800, died March 29, 1884. They are buried in Wayne, N.Y.

1

James Rowlett was a son of Mathew Rowlett.

References:

W. W. Clayton, History of Steuben County, N.Y. (1879), p. 427.

Family Records.

JOHN MOORE  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN MOORE was first at Dorchester. He probably came over on the "Mary and John" in 1630, a part of the Winthrop Fleet. He was a founder of Windsor, Conn. in 1635. He died September 18, 1677. He was probably the son of Thomas Moore of Boston.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH MOORE, died February 16, 1686/87, married November 30, 1648, John <sup>2</sup> Drake, will probated November 11, 1689. He was a son of John <sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Rogers) Drake.

References:

L.E. and A. L. DeForest, William Henry Moore and His Ancestry (1934), p. 441.

Descendants of John Drake, p. 5.

THOMAS MOREHOUSE  
Wethersfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS MOREHOUSE, died in August 1658, settled early in Wethersfield. He removed to Stanford in 1640 and later to Fairfield, where he was a miller. He was a deputy to the Connecticut Legislature in 1653. His wife was Isabel (-----).

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, born about 1642, died 1687, married Rebecca Odell, born July 17, 1642, in Concord. She was a daughter of William <sup>1</sup> and Agnes <sup>1</sup> (Franklyn) Odell.

He was marshal of Fairfield in 1673 and is buried there.

<sup>3</sup>  
ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE married, first, Mathew <sup>3</sup> Sherwood, died 1709. He was a son of Captain Mathew <sup>2</sup> and Sarah <sup>2</sup> (Turney) Sherwood.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 419, 445, 554.

TAG, Vols. 14, p. 226; 26, pp. 8, 9.

RICHARD NORMAN  
Salem, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
RICHARD NORMAN, emigrated to Salem, Mass., before 1628. He was born about 1595, died 1682. He moved to Marblehead before 1645. He served in King Phillip's War and as a lieutenant in the Marblehead Company. He was probably the father of Susanna.

<sup>2</sup>  
SUSANNA NORMAN, died December 23, 1660, married Robert <sup>1</sup> Lockwood.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 380.

MILES OAKLEY  
Westchester, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
MILES OAKLEY was a short-time resident (1635-38) of Boston. His name was spelled Awkly in the records there. His wife was named Sarah.

<sup>2</sup>  
MILES OAKLEY, baptized April 1, 1638 in Boston, died in Westchester Co., N.Y., in October or November 1682. His wife was Mary, a daughter of Bridget by an unknown husband and subsequently the wife of Edward Waters. Mary Oakley subsequently married John Cromwell and Abram Brown.

<sup>3</sup>  
MILES OAKLEY, born at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., N.Y., December 24, 1671, died before 1762. He married, second, before March 13, 1724, Elizabeth (Barlow) Fowler, born May 11, 1677, Fairfield, Conn., died 1729/30. She was a daughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Abigail<sup>2</sup> (Lockwood) Barlow. He was a vestryman of St. Peter's Church in 1709 and mayor of Westchester in 1730-32.

<sup>4</sup>  
JEREMIAH OAKLEY, born February 1729/30, died May 11, 1820, married, first about 1753, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Burr, baptized February 21, 1736, Easton, died August 28, 1807. She was a daughter of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (-----) Burr. He was a farmer.

<sup>5</sup>  
ABIGAIL OAKLEY, baptized February 25, 1759, Greenfield, died March 5, 1795, married October 19, 1775, Nathan<sup>5</sup> Wheeler, born May 3, 1751, Fairfield, died July 1, 1816, buried in Easton. He was a son of Jabez<sup>4</sup> and Charity<sup>4</sup> (Beach) Wheeler.

References:

H. L. Jones, Early Westchester Families (1953) pp. 31, 165, 177.  
Wardwell's Oakley Ms., Long Island Historical Society.

WILLIAM ODELL  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM ODELL, baptized February 24, 1603, died 1676, came from Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. He was in Concord, Mass., by 1639. He later came to Fairfield about 1660. His wife was Agnes Franklyn, baptized April 9, 1601, whom he married May 4, 1629.

<sup>2</sup> REBECCA ODELL, born June 17, 1642, Concord, married <sup>2</sup> Samuel Morehouse, born about 1642, died 1687. He was a son of Thomas <sup>1</sup> and Isabel (-----) Morehouse.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 419, 445.

TAG, Vols. 14, p. 226; 26, p. 8.

RICHARD OLDAGE  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
RICHARD OLDAGE was probably born in England. He came to Windsor, Conn., in 1639. He died January 27, 1660.

<sup>2</sup> ANN OLDAGE, died August 28, 1689, married May 19, 1645, John <sup>1</sup> Osborn, died October 27, 1689.

Reference:

Carter, Sharp, and Allied Families, p. 214.



JOHN OSBORN  
East Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN OSBORN, traditionally from Wales, settled early in East Windsor, Conn.  
He married Ann Oldage on May 19, 1645. She was the only child of Richard  
Oldage. She died August 28, 1689 and he died October 27, 1686.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN OSBORN, born January 10, 1646, died between March 9, and May 24, 1706,  
married, first, October 14, 1669, Abigail Eggleston, born June 12, 1648, Windsor.  
<sup>1</sup>  
She was a daughter of Bigod Eggleston.

<sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup>  
MARTHA OSBORN, born April 10, 1687, married October 30, 1706, Ensign John  
Loomis, born January 1, 1681/82, Hadfield, Mass., died 1755. He was a son  
of Thomas <sup>3</sup> and Sarah <sup>3</sup> (White) Loomis.

References:

Loomis Family in America, p. 145.

TAG, Vol. 10, p. 197.

RICHARD OSBORN  
Westchester, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
RICHARD OSBORN, born 1612, died about 1685. He came to Hingham, Mass., in  
1635. He lived in New Haven, Fairfield, and Westchester, New York. He served  
as a captain in the Pequot War in 1637.

<sup>2</sup>  
DAVID OSBORN, died April 1679, married as her first husband Abigail Pickney,  
born about 1631, died after April 27, 1712. She was a daughter of Phillip and  
Jane (-----) Pickney.

<sup>3</sup>  
ABIGAIL OSBORN, born about 1671, died April 27, 1712, married October 7, 1691,  
<sup>3</sup> William Hill, born about 1661, died April 19, 1739. He was a son of William <sup>2</sup>  
and Elizabeth (Jones) Hill.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 281, 455.

PHILLIP PICKNEY  
Eastchester, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
PHILLIP PICKNEY, died 1689, was in Fairfield, Conn., by 1650. He  
subsequently moved to Eastchester, N.Y. He was a captain of militia.  
His wife was Jane (-----).

<sup>2</sup>  
ABIGAIL PICKNEY, died after April 27, 1712, married first, about 1670,  
<sup>2</sup> David <sup>1</sup> Osborn, died April 1679. He was a son of Richard Osborn.

---

<sup>2</sup> JANE PICKNEY, born 1675, married by 1697, as his first wife, Moses <sup>3</sup>  
Dimon, born October 7, 1672, Fairfield, died August 7, 1748. He was a son of  
<sup>2</sup> Moses <sup>2</sup> and Abigail (Ward) Dimon.

---

<sup>2</sup> ELIZABETH PICKNEY, born 1672, died 1722, married by 1695 as his third wife,  
<sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Burr. He was a son of Jehu Burr and Esther (-----) Boosey.

References:

Dimond Family, pp. 12, 15.

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 124, 456, 482.

REV. JOHANNES T. POLHEMIUS  
Flatbush, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHANNES T. POLHEMIUS came from a well-known family in Oppenheim, where the name is now spelled Polemer. He was born in 1598, probably in Boikirchen in Rhenish Bavaria, died June 9, 1676. He married, probably in Brazil, about 1643, Catherine Van Werven, living on June 25, 1681. He was a graduate of Heidleberg and became a minister. After serving in the Palatinate, he served in the Netherlands and as a missionary in Itamarica, Brazil. He came to New Amsterdam in 1654. His wife and family went to Holland and rejoined him in 1656. He served several of the Dutch churches, particularly those in Flatlands and Flatbush, from 1654 until his death in 1676. He spoke French, Portugese, German, and Dutch.

<sup>2</sup>  
ANNE POLHEMUS, born about 1649, living in 1702, probably on the Island of Itamarica, Brazil, married about 1667, Cornelius <sup>1</sup>Berentse Van Wyck, born about 1640, buried June 23, 1713.

References:

National Genealogical Society Quarterly (NGSQ), Vol. 43, p. 125.

NYGBR, Vol. 90, p. 171.

JOHN PORTER  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN PORTER, baptized June 21, 1594, died April 21, 1648, came from Felsted, Essex, England, probably on the "Susan and Ellen" in 1638. He was the son of John Porter, born before 1560, died about 1623, and Sybil Vessey, daughter of Thomas Vessey, baptized November 30, 1561, died after 1625, married September 12, 1587. He settled in Windsor and served as deputy to the legislature several times. His wife was Anna White, baptized July 13, 1600, died July 1647, married Oct. 18, 1620.

<sup>2</sup>  
NATHANIEL PORTER, born July 19, 1640, Windsor, died January 14, 1679/80, married as his first wife Hannah <sup>2</sup>Groves, died 1671, a daughter of Phillip <sup>1</sup>and Anna (-----) Groves. He was a sergeant of the Stratford Train Band.

<sup>3</sup>  
SARAH PORTER, born September 3, 1667, died March 25, 1738, married April 29, 1686, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>Beach, born March 1662, Stratford, died July 24, 1747. He <sup>1</sup>was a son of John and Mary (-----) Beach.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN PORTER, born February 9, 1622, Felsted, died August 2, 1688, married by <sup>2</sup>1650, Mary Stanley, baptized February 2, 1633/34, died September 13, 1688.

<sup>1</sup>  
She was a daughter of Thomas and Bennett (Tritton) Stanley.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHN PORTER, born June 3, 1651, Windsor, died January 4, 1698/99, married December 16, 1669, Joanna <sup>3</sup>Gaylord, born February 5, 1653, died 1716. She <sup>2</sup>was a daughter of Walter <sup>2</sup>and Mary (Stebbins) Gaylord.

<sup>4</sup>  
LYDIA PORTER, born about 1691, Windsor, died November 12, 1747, married October 17, 1712, John <sup>3</sup>Wheeler, as his second wife. He was born about 1664, died <sup>2</sup>March 19, 1754. Both are buried in Fairfield. He was a son of John and Judith (Turney) Wheeler.

References:

The Descendants of John Porter, pp. 7, 36.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 487.

TAG, Vols: 16, p. 49; 35, p. 25.

PIERRE PRAA (PRAT)  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
PIERRE or PIETER PRAA (PRAT), born about 1620, died March 6, 1663, emigrated to America in 1659. His first wife was Marie Phillipe, died between 1652 and 1654. He was a Huguenot living near Dieppe, France, and later in Vissingen and Leiden, Holland.

<sup>2</sup>  
ANNITJE PRAA, baptized February 4, 1652, Leiden, Holland, married, second, <sup>2</sup> about 1670, Andries <sup>1</sup> Juriaensen. died March 14, 1680, son of Juriaen Andries and Jannetje Jans.

References:

Early Settlers of Bushwick, L. I., N.Y., Vol. 3, p. 75.

NYGBR, Vol. 69, p. 394.

PHILLIP RANDALL  
Windsor, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
PHILLIP RANDALL was born in Allinton, Dorset, England, where he married on April 10, 1608, Joane Fush. He died at Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1662.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>  
FRANCES (RANDALL) CLARK, born about 1610, married Thomas Dewey, March 22, 1638/39. She died September 27, 1690, in Westfield, Mass., as the widow of George Phelps.

References:

Savage, Vols.: 2, p. 42; 3, p. 506.

TAG, Vol. 17.

JORIS JANSEN RAPALJE  
New Netherlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
JORIS JANSEN RAPALJE came from France to America in 1624 on the ship "Unity". He and his wife, Catalina Trico, born 1605 in Puy, Belgium, died September 11, 1689, are the only Huguenots known by name to have been on the "Unity". They married January 21, 1624. Joris died about 1662. After a short stop at Staten Island, they helped found Fort Orange, now Albany, N.Y. After a few years they returned to what is now New York City, where the Rapalje family long were influential in the growth of the city. Joris was a farmer, an innkeeper, and a seaman.

<sup>2</sup>  
JERONIMUS JORSE RAPALJE, born June 27, 1643, New Netherlands, died after 1690, married Annetje Denyse, baptized February 18, 1646. She was a daughter of  
<sup>1</sup> Teunis and <sup>2</sup> Femmetje (Seals) Denyse.

<sup>3</sup>  
TEUNIS RAPALJE, baptized May 7, 1671, New Netherlands, married September 4, 1696, Sarah <sup>3</sup> Van Vechten, born January 2, 1676. She was a daughter of  
<sup>2</sup> Dirck <sup>2</sup> Teunise and Jannetje (Vrelant) Van Vechten. Teunis died in 1723.

<sup>4</sup>  
JERONIMUS RAPALJE, died before July 27, 1775, married September 19, 1719, <sup>3</sup> Altie Van Arsdalen, died before February 8, 1776. She was a daughter of  
<sup>2</sup> Cornelis and <sup>2</sup> Marretje Dirkse (Ammerman) Van Arsdalen.

<sup>5</sup>  
TEUNIS RAPALJE, baptized September 20, 1724, New Brunswick, N.J. died by 1672. His wife was probably Mary Van Arsdalen.

<sup>6</sup>  
JERONIMUS RAPPLEYE, born about 1745, died October 27, 1827. He married  
<sup>4</sup> Sarah Williamson, baptized March 30, 1748, died April 1813. She was a daughter

of William<sup>3</sup> and Gerte (-----) Williamson.

PETER<sup>7</sup> RAPPLEYE, born February 22, 1776, Penn's Neck, N.J., died August 6, 1858, married November 28, 1799, Mary<sup>5</sup> Covert, born December 10, 1777, died September 20, 1870. She was a daughter of Abraham<sup>4</sup> Covert<sup>2</sup> and Ariann (Coshun) Wyckoff.

ANNA<sup>8</sup> RAPPLEYE, born November 9, 1801, Interlaken, N.Y., died October 21, 1862, married Nathan<sup>5</sup> B. Wheeler, born June 10, 1800, died October 18, 1881. He was a son of Levi<sup>6</sup> and Charity<sup>6</sup> (Bradley) Wheeler.

---

JANNETJE<sup>2</sup> RAPPLJE, born August 18, 1629, died 1681, married December 21, 1642, Rem<sup>1</sup> Janse Van der Beeck, born about 1620, died 1681.

#### References:

F. Allabend, Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall (1908), pp. 263, 390.

Colonial Families of Long Island and New Jersey, pp. 901, 903.

Early Settlers of Kings County, pp. 234, 235, 238.

NYGBR, Vols. 71, p. 158; 79, p. 82; 86, p. 51.

GMNJ, Vols. 15, p. 30; 17, p. 86; 21, p. 93.

THOMAS ROOT  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS ROOT (ROOTS) came to New England about 1637, settling in Hartford, moving to Northampton in 1654, where he was a selectman. He fought in the Pequot War.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOSEPH ROOT, born about 1640 in Hartford, died April 19, 1711. He married, first, <sup>1</sup>  
Hannah Haynes, December 30, 1660. She was a daughter of Edmund and Hannah (----) Haynes. Hannah Haynes died January 28, 1691.

<sup>3</sup>  
SARAH ROOT, born March 4, 1672, was the first wife of Samuel <sup>2</sup> Hutchinson, born July 21, 1666, died April 17, 1757. They were married in 1691.

References:

James P. Root, Root Genealogical Records (1870), p. 103.  
Waterman Family, p. 643.

JAMES ROWLETT  
Wayne, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
JAMES ROWLETT, born March 12, 1800, in Sligo County, Ireland, died March 29, 1884, came to the United States in 1828. He was the son of Mathew Rowlett and attended Trinity College, Dublin. He was a Presbyterian clergyman in Branchport and Tyrone, N.Y., until about 1838, when voice difficulty forced him to take up farming at which he was very successful. On March 15, 1838, he <sup>2</sup>  
married Mary Ann Mitchell, born April 1, 1809, died July 18, 1870, a daughter <sup>1</sup>  
of John B. Mitchell and Ann Rourke. They are buried in Wayne, N.Y.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY E. ROWLETT, born November 8, 1840, Wayne, N.Y., died October 9, 1929. <sup>2</sup>  
She married Franklin M. Aulls, December 17, 1863. He was born February 26, 1840 and died October 25, 1893, the son of Ephraim <sup>3</sup> and Lydia <sup>7</sup> M. (Webster) Aulls. They are buried in Bradford, N.Y.

Reference:

NEHGR, Vol. 114, p. 65.



THOMAS SANFORD  
Milford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS SANFORD, born about 1608, died October 1681, probably came from Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, England, in 1632. He lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he was a freeman in 1637. He moved to Milford, Conn., in 1641. He married Sarah about 1637. She died May 14, 1681. Thomas Sanford was the son of Ezekiel, baptized February 20, 1586, and Rose Warner, daughter of John and Mary (Purchase) Warner of Hatfield Broad Oak, England, and granddaughter of John and Margaret Warner and of John Purchase. Ezekiel Sanford was the son of Thomas, died April 6, 1599, and Mary (-----) Sanford of Stow, England, and grandson of Richard, died in 1591, and Elizabeth (-----), died in 1600, Sanford.

<sup>2</sup>  
EZEKIEL SANFORD, born about 1637, Dorchester, Mass., died 1683, married April 25, 1665, Rebecca Wiekle, possible daughter of Henry.

<sup>3</sup>  
THOMAS SANFORD, born May 2, 1675, Fairfield, died May 20, 1757, married <sup>4</sup>about 1700, Hannah Stevens, born April 8, 1679, Killingworth, died May 18, 1755. They are buried at Stratford. She was a daughter of James <sup>3</sup>and Mary (possibly Wakelee) Stevens.

<sup>4</sup>  
DAVID SANFORD, baptized February 24, 1711/12, Fairfield, died at Warwick, N.Y., married January 29, 1736, Patience <sup>3</sup>Burroughs, born January 2, 1709/10, Stratford. She was a daughter of John <sup>2</sup>and Patience <sup>2</sup>(Hirman) Burroughs. The family moved to East Warwick, N.Y., in 1764.

<sup>5</sup>  
EPHRAIM SANFORD, baptized April 5, 1747, North Killingworth, died 1836 in Wayne, N.Y. He was a Baptist preacher and farmer who came from Luzerne County, Pa., to Steuben County, N.Y., in 1793, where at one time he owned about 2000 acres.

<sup>6</sup>  
ANNA SANFORD, born June 11, 1778, died April 1844. She married Ephraim<sup>2</sup>  
Aulls, born May 17, 1772, died May 18, 1829. He was a son of William<sup>1</sup> and  
Elizabeth (Daniels) Aulls.

## References:

Thomas Sanford Genealogy, pp. 52, 87, 90.

Historical Gazetter of Steuben County, pp. 524, 555.

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 515.

TAG, Vol. 26, p. 152.

THOMAS SCOTT  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS SCOTT, born about 1603, died November 6, 1643, came from Rattlesden,  
Suffolk, England, in 1634 on the "Elizabeth" to Ipswich, Mass. He later moved  
to Hartford, Conn. He was the son of Henry, died September 24, 1623, and  
Martha (-----) Scott. His wife was Elizabeth Strutt, who died May 15, 1675.

<sup>2</sup>  
ELIZABETH SCOTT, born 1625, died May 11, 1696. She married February 6,  
<sup>2</sup>  
1648/49, John Loomis, born 1622, died September 1, 1688. He was a son of  
<sup>1</sup>  
Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis.

## References:

Loomis Family, p. 129.

TAG, Vol. 35, p. 21.

JOHN SEALS  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN SEALS, died 1645, was an emigrant from Devonshire, England, about 1638.  
His first wife was Maria Roberts.

<sup>2</sup>  
FEMMETJE SEALS, buried December 13, 1660, married February 11, 1640, Teunis<sup>1</sup>  
Denyse.

References:

Colonial Families of Long Island, N.Y. and N.J., p. 901.  
NYGBR, Vol. 66, p. 234.

EDMUND SHERMAN  
New Haven, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
EDMUND SHERMAN, born about 1572, died 1641, came from an armigerous family of Dedham, Essex, England, probably in 1632. He settled in Watertown, Mass. He later lived in Wethersfield and New Haven, Conn. He was an ancestor of President William Howard Taft. His wife was possibly Joan Makin, daughter of Tobias.  
Edmund Sherman was a son of Edmund, born about 1548, buried December 22, 1600, and his first wife, Anne Pellatte, who was born June 8, 1584. His grandparents were Henry, born about 1512, and Agnes (-----) Sherman, who were married about 1541. She was buried October 14, 1580.

<sup>2</sup>  
HESTER SHERMAN, baptized April, 1606, Dedham, England, died about 1666, married<sup>1</sup>  
Andrew Ward, born after 1597, died about 1659.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 540.  
B. L. Stratton, Sherman and Allied Families (1954), p. 110.

THOMAS SHERWOOD  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS SHERWOOD came to Boston on the "Frances" in 1634. He came to Wethersfield in 1635. He later lived in Stamford and Fairfield. He was a carpenter. He was born about 1586 and died in 1655. His second wife's name was Mary. She died in 1694.

<sup>2</sup>  
MATHEW SHERWOOD, born about 1644, died October 26, 1715, married by 1670, first, Sarah <sup>2</sup>Turney, born December 11, 1641, Concord. She was a daughter of Benjamin <sup>1</sup>and Mary (Odell) Turney. Mathew Sherwood was at various times ensign and lieutenant of the Fairfield Train Band. He was Captain 1690 and 1697. He was deputy in 1692 and justice 1698-1708.

<sup>3</sup>  
MATHEW SHERWOOD, died 1709, married Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>Morehouse. She was a daughter of Samuel <sup>2</sup>and Rebecca <sup>2</sup>(Odell) Morehouse.

<sup>4</sup>  
SARAH SHERWOOD, died by 1715, married about 1705, Timothy <sup>3</sup>Treadwell, as his first wife, born about 1684, died about September 1720. He was a son of Samuel <sup>2</sup>and Ruth <sup>2</sup>(Wheeler) Treadwell.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 548, 613.

THOMAS SKIDMORE  
Huntington, L.I.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS SKIDMORE (Skudamore), blacksmith, born about 1600, died 1684, married Ellen (-----), came to America in 1639, from Westerleigh, near Bristol, England. He settled first in Cambridge, Mass., moved to Long Island about 1658. He was one of the patentees of Huntington in 1666 and was deputy from there in 1637. He served in King Phillip's War in 1676.

<sup>2</sup>  
JEDIDAH SKIDMORE, born about 1624, married about 1647, as his first wife, Edward <sup>1</sup>  
Higby, baptized February 2, 1615/16, died 1699 in Jamaica, L.I.

References:

Thomas Skidmore and His Descendants, p. 30.

Edward Higby and His Descendants, p. 40.

GILES SMITH  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
GILES SMITH, born about 1603, died 1669, settled in Hartford by 1639. Later he lived in New London and Fairfield.

<sup>2</sup>  
ELLEN SMITH, born about 1634, married February 21, 1651/52, George <sup>1</sup> Godwin, died 1658.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 568.

JAN SPRONG  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
JAN SPRONG, smith, was a soldier from Bon, emigrated from Norway by 1661 and died prior to September 15, 1694, married October 23, 1660, Johanna Sodelares from Kingsberg, Prussia. They lived first at New Amsterdam, then Flushing, and finally Brooklyn.

<sup>2</sup>  
BARBARA SPRONG, baptized July 27, 1661, at Flatbush, died 1737, married Lucas <sup>2</sup> Teunis Covert, August 27, 1682, died about 1717. He was a son of Teunis <sup>1</sup> Janse and Barbara (Lucas) Covert.

Reference:

NYGBR, Vols: 37, p. 270; 59, p.2.

THOMAS STANLEY  
Hadley, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS STANLEY, baptized October 20, 1597, at Ashford, Kent, England, died January 30, 1662/63, lived at Cambridge in 1634 and was made a freeman there in 1635. He moved to Hartford in 1636 and to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he is buried. He was a deputy of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635, 1643, and 1649. He married, first, August 3, 1630, Bennet Tritton, baptized July 30, 1609, died January 1664/65. Thomas Stanley was the son of John Stanley, baptized March 9, 1571/72, died before September 10, 1619, who married Susan Lanccock, June 1, 1590. She was buried September 10, 1619. Bennet Tritton was the daughter of Daniel, baptized August 22, 1585, buried February 2, 1614/15, and Alice Goldhatch, baptized September 24, 1587, who were married April 14, 1607. Her grandparents were Hugh Tritton, buried November 26, 1619, who married May 4, 1581, Elizabeth Lightfoot, who was buried September 2, 1599, and Robert Goldhatch, died about 1599, and Bennet Meed, who was buried December 1, 1638.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY STANLEY, baptized February 2, 1633/34, Ashford, Kent, England, died September 13, 1688, married by 1650, John Porter, born February 9, 1622, Felstead, England, died August 2, 1688. He was a son of John and Anna (White) Porter.

References:

- I. P. Warren, The Stanley Families (1887), p. 289.  
TAG, Vols: 16, p. 49; 35, p. 21.

EDWARD STEBBINS  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
EDWARD STEBBINS, baptized February 23, 1594/95, died shortly before August 19, 1668, came from Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England, to Cambridge, in 1633 and then to Hartford in 1636, from which place he served from 1639 to 1656 as deputy. He was a deacon of the First Church of Hartford. He married in 1629, as her third husband, Frances Tough, born about 1595, at Burrough on the Hill, Leicester, England, died 1673. She was the daughter of Ralph and granddaughter of Thomas, died 1586, and Susan (-----), died 1592, Tough.

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY STEBBINS, born about 1630, died June 29, 1657, married April 29, 1648,  
<sup>2</sup>  
Walter Gaylord, born about 1626, died August 9, 1689. He was a son of  
<sup>1</sup>  
William and Ann (-----) Gaylord.

References:

Descendants of John Porter, p. 7.

TAG, Vols: 26, p.7; 30, p. 193; 35, p. 25.

JOHN STEVENS  
Guilford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN STEVENS was of Guilford in 1646, married Mary (-----), died September 2, 1670.

<sup>2</sup>  
THOMAS STEVENS, born about 1628, England, died November 18, 1685, married about 1650 Mary <sup>2</sup>Fletcher, born 1632, Stretton, England. She was a daughter of John <sup>1</sup>and Mary (Ward) Fletcher.

<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES STEVENS, born February 21, 1651, Killingworth, Conn., married about 1674, Mary (possibly Wakelee). He went to sea in 1695 and was not heard of thereafter.

<sup>4</sup>  
HANNAH STEVENS, born April 8, 1679, Killingworth, died May 18, 1755, married about 1700, Thomas <sup>3</sup>Sanford, born May 2, 1675, Fairfield, died May 20, 1757. He was a son of Ezekiel <sup>2</sup>and Rebecca (-----) Sanford.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 582.

Thomas Sanford Genealogy, p. 102.

FRANCIS STILES  
Stratford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
FRANCIS STILES, baptized August 1, 1602, died before 1650, came from Milbrook, Bedfordshire, England, on the "Christian" in 1635. He was in Windsor, Conn., where he was a freeman in 1640. He later lived in Saybrook and Stratford. He was a carpenter. His wife, died 1683, was named Sarah. Francis was a son of Thomas, died 1614, and Marie(-----), died 1614, Stiles.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH STILES, died before 1677, married, about 1651, Edward <sup>1</sup>Hinman, baptized August 1, 1602, died November 26, 1681.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 584.

R. Hinman, History of the Hinmans (1907), p. 7.



EDWARD TREADWELL  
Huntington, L. I.

<sup>1</sup>  
EDWARD TREADWELL, died about 1660, was of Hempstead, L. I. He probably came from Kent County, England, and lived in Ipswich, Mass. and Bradford, Conn. as well as Huntington. His wife Sarah (-----) died in November 1684.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL TREADWELL, died October 21, 1718, married after 1669, Ruth <sup>2</sup>Wheeler, died 1719. She was a daughter of Ephraim <sup>1</sup>and Ann (-----) Wheeler.

<sup>3</sup>  
TIMOTHY TREADWELL, born about 1684, died at Stratford about September 20, 1720, married about 1705, first, Sarah <sup>4</sup>Sherwood, died by 1715. She was a daughter of Mathew <sup>3</sup>and Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>(Morehouse) Sherwood.

<sup>4</sup>  
RUTH TREADWELL, born 5 September 1709, married 1 June 1727, Jabez <sup>4</sup>Wakeman, baptized 10 March 1705/06, died 10 October 1774, son of Joseph <sup>4</sup>Wakeman and Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>Hawley.

Reference:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 613.

ROBERT TUCKER  
Milton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
ROBERT TUCKER, born about 1604, died March 11, 1682, was of Weymouth, Mass., about 1635. He also lived in Gloucester. He was the first town recorder of Milton, Mass., where he moved in 1662. He also served as a representative to the General Court. His wife was Elizabeth (-----).

<sup>2</sup>  
REBECCA TUCKER, died June 12, 1690, married by 1661, John <sup>1</sup>Fenno, born about 1629, died April 7, 1708. He was probably a son of Rebecca Fenno.

Reference:

The Granberry Family, p. 335.

BENJAMIN TURNEY  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
BENJAMIN TURNEY, born before 1600, died 1648, settled in Concord, Mass., in 1639 and went to Fairfield in 1644. He came from Southcott, Bedfordshire, England. The family in England were wealthy land owners. He married July 12, 1630, Mary Odell, baptized November 10, 1605, of Shalford, England. She was the daughter of John, born about 1577, married December 5, 1603, and Joan (Bingley) Odell. She was buried June 28, 1640. Her paternal grandparents were Richard, buried March 31, 1611, and Elizabeth (Perst) Odell, buried November 14, 1580, who were married September 15, 1565. <sup>1</sup> Benjamin Turney was a son of Thomas, born about 1560, died by March 15, 1624/25, grandson of Barnard, born about 1531, buried July 12, 1612 and Elizabeth (Sheppard) Turney. Barnard Turney's forebears were John, born about 1500, died by 1540, married about 1529 to widow Alice (Shepard) Gurney, Richard, born about 1475, died before 1524, and James, born about 1445, died February 14, 1519/20, of Hollingdon and Slapston, Buckinghamshire, England.

<sup>2</sup>  
JUDITH TURNEY, born about April 1635, died about 1672, married about 1664, as his first wife, <sup>2</sup> John Wheeler, born January 27, 1624/25, died 1690. <sup>1</sup> He was a son of Thomas <sup>2</sup> and Ann (Halsey) Wheeler.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
SARAH TURNEY, born December 11, 1641, Concord, married by 1670, as his first wife, <sup>2</sup> Mathew Sherwood, born about 1644, died October 26, 1715. <sup>1</sup> He was a son of Thomas and Mary (-----) Sherwood.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 551, 618, 663.

TAG, Vol. 13, p. 125.

SYMON JANSE VAN ARSDALEN  
Flatlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
SYMON JANSE VAN ARSDALEN, born about 1629, died about 1700, came to America from Holland in 1653. He settled in Flatlands, N.Y., where he was a magistrate in 1661. He was a Dane from Arsdale, a small place on the Island of Bornholm in the Baltic Sea. He served as a Deacon in the Flatlands Church in 1686. He married about 1659 Pieterje <sup>2</sup> Clasen Van Schouwen, baptized October 28, 1640, daughter of Claes Cornelison Van Schouwen.

<sup>2</sup>  
CORNELIS VAN ARSDALEN married May 2, 1691, Marretje <sup>2</sup> Dirckse Ammerman, born about 1668. She was a daughter of Dirck <sup>1</sup> J. and Aeltje <sup>2</sup> Van der Beck. Cornelis' will was probated 19 April 1745.

<sup>3</sup>  
ALTIE VAN ARSDALEN, estate inventoried February 8, 1776, married September 19, 1719, Jeronimus <sup>4</sup> Rappleye, will probated July 27, 1775. He was a son of Teunis <sup>3</sup> and Sarah <sup>3</sup> (Van Vechten) Rappleye.

References:

Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. 3, p. 163.

NYGBR, Vols: 71, p. 158; 72, p. 48; 79, p. 82; 82, p. 115.

Peter Van Vechten, Genealogical Record of the Van Vechtens (1896), p. 9.

TAG, Vol. 22, p. 65.

WOLFERT GERRITSE VAN COUWENHOVEN  
New Amsterdam, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
WOLFERT GERITSE VAN COUWENHOVEN, died after March 2, 1662, came to America May 24, 1630, to superintend the establishment of farms in the colony. He married January 17, 1605, Neeltje Jans, died before 1658, probably a daughter of Neltgen Jans.

<sup>2</sup>  
GERRIT WOLFERTJE VAN COUWENHOVEN, born about 1610, Holland, died about 1645, married about 1635, Aeltje Cornelis Cool, died before 1683. She was a daughter of Cornelis Lambertsen Cool.

<sup>3</sup>  
MARRETJE GERRITSE VAN COUWENHOVEN, born April 10, 1644, New Amsterdam, died between 1702-09, married, as his second wife, before 1666, Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees, born 1637, Holland, died before 1702. He was a son of Steven Coerten Van Voorhees and Agathe Janse.

Reference:

NYGBR: Vols: 65, p. 16; 70, p. 363; 71, p. 71.

PAULUS VAN DER BEECK  
Greenbush, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
PAULUS VAN DER BEECK, died 1680, married, as his third wife, the widow Mary (Badie) Thomas Bennett, 1644. He came to America in 1653 from Bremen, Germany. She was a daughter of Thomas Badie and Aeltje Braconie, who were married before 1607. Aeltje died after 1670. Paulus was a prominent citizen. He was a surgeon from Bremen, Germany, in the service of the Dutch West Trading Company. He was also a farmer and ferry master.

<sup>2</sup>  
AELTJE VAN DER BEECK, baptized May 30, 1649, died after 1724, married 1665-70, Dirck Ammerman.

Reference:

NYGBR, Vols: 64, p. 229; 65, p. 234; 67, p. 27; 71, p. 158.

REM JANSE VAN DER BEECK  
Brooklyn, n.y.

<sup>1</sup>  
REM JANSE VAN DER BEECK, born about 1620, died 1681, married December 21,  
1642, Jannetje <sup>2</sup>Rapalje, born August 18, 1629, died 1681. She was a  
daughter of Joris <sup>1</sup>Janzen Rapalje and Catherine Trico. Van der Beeck  
came to New Amsterdam, probably from Holland, about 1642.

<sup>2</sup>  
FEMMETJE REMSEN, one of seventeen children, born August 1, 1657, died  
about 1745, married October 21, 1677, Joseph <sup>2</sup>Hegeman, a son of Adriaen <sup>1</sup>  
Hegeman and Catherine Margits.

Reference:

T. G. Bergen, Early Settlers of Kings County, p. 231.

CORNELIS HENDRICKSZ VAN NESS  
Beaverwyck, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
CORNELIS HENDRICKSZ VAN NESS, son of Hendrick Van Ness, was born about 1600 and died after November 12, 1684. He came to America in 1641, probably on the "Eyckenboom". He was an early resident of Beaverwyck and was a captain in the Indian Wars. He was a brewer. He married before July 31, 1625, Marijen Van der Burchgraff, who died after 1664. She was a daughter of Hendrick Van der Burchgraff, born about 1580, died before June 1635, who married in 1605 Annetje Janse, who died before 1630. Hendrick was a son of Adriaen Arnold Burchgraff, born 1561, in Hensden, Holland, grandson of Arnold Adrianse Burchgraff, born about 1526, great grandson of Adrien de Burchgrave, great great grandson of Arnold and Catherine (Van der Brocke) de Burchgrave. Arnold was a son of Dirck and Gertrude (Brant) Burchgrave.

<sup>2</sup>  
GRIETJE CORNELIS VAN NESS, born 1624-30, near Vianen, Holland, died 1699-1703, married before August 26, 1648, <sup>1</sup>Pieter Claesen Wyckoff, born January 26, 1625, died June 30, 1694. He was a son of Claes Cornelison and Margaret Van der Goes.

References:

The Wyckoff Family in America, p. 9.

NYGBR, Vol. 72, p. 148.

Young and DeBoer, Twelve Generations from Maria Burchgraff (1935), p. 8.

CLAES CORNELISSEN VAN SCHOUWEN  
Flatlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
CLAES CORNELISSEN VAN SCHOUWEN was born in Boda, Sweden, April 3, 1597, and came to America about 1649. He was married November 9, 1623, but his wife is unknown. He is called Claes Meutelaer by some.

<sup>2</sup>  
PIETERJE CLAES VAN SCHOUWEN, baptized October 28, 1649, married about 1658-60  
<sup>1</sup>  
Symon Janse Van Arsdale, born about 1629, died about 1710.

References:

NYGBR, Vols: 71, p. 158; 72, p. 48; 79, p. 82.

TAG, Vol. 22, p. 65.

Washington Ancestry, Vol. 3, p. 163.

TEUNIS VAN VECHTEN  
Greenbush, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
TEUNIS DIRCKSE VAN VECHTEN, born 1612, died 1700, came to America, possibly for the second time, in 1638, with his family from Vechten, Holland, in the "Arms of Norway". He had a farm in 1648 at Greenbush, N.Y., where he also had a half interest in the brewery, which might account for his rather frequent appearances in court at this time. He was a captain in the colony in 1686-89.

<sup>2</sup>  
DIRCK TEUNISE VAN VECHTEN, born 1634, Vechten, Holland, died November 25, 1702,  
<sup>2</sup>  
married Jannetje Vrelant, born about 1639. She was a daughter of Michiel  
<sup>1</sup>  
Jansen and Fytje (Hartman) Vrelant. He was a justice of the peace.

<sup>3</sup>  
SARAH VAN VECHTEN, born January 8, 1675, married, September 4, 1696, Teunis  
<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
Rappleye, baptized May 7, 1671. He was a son of Jeronimus and Annitje  
(Denyse) Rappleye.

References:

J. B. Van Vechten, Van Vechten Genealogy (1954), pp. 39, 40, 41, 309.

The Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall, pp. 265, 390.

STEVEN COERTEN VAN VOORHEES  
Flatlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
STEVEN COERTEN VAN VOORHEES, born about 1600 in Hees, Holland, died February 16, 1684. He came to America in 1660 on the "Bontekoe". He lived in Flatlands and was a deacon there in 1677 and a magistrate in 1664. He was a captain of militia in 1689.

<sup>2</sup>  
COERT STEVENSEN VAN VOORHEES, born 1637, Holland, died before 1702, married, second, before 1666, Marretje Gerretje Van Couwenhoven, baptized April 10, 1644, New Amsterdam, died between 1702-1709. She was a daughter of Gerrit<sup>2</sup> Van Couwenhoven and Aeltje<sup>2</sup> Cool.

<sup>3</sup>  
STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES, born about 1667, died February 16, 1723, married, first, Agathe Jans.

<sup>2</sup>  
LUCRETIA VAN VOORHEES, married, as his first wife, about 1715, Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Williamsen, born about 1689. He was a son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mayken<sup>2</sup> Pieterse (Wyckoff) Williamsen.

References:

E. N. Van Voorhees, A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America (1888), p. 10.

NYGBR, Vols: 70, p. 353; 71, -.71.

The Wyckoff Family In America, p. 257.



CORNELIUS BARENTSE VAN WYCK  
Flatbush, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
CORNELIUS BARENTSE VAN WYCK, born about 1640, buried June 23, 1713, married  
<sup>2</sup>  
about 1667, Anne Polhemus, born about 1649, living in 1702. He came, about  
1660, from the Netherlands and served as constable of Flatbush in 1675. She  
was a daughter of the Reverend Johannes T. Polhemius and Catherine Van Werven.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup>  
ADRIANTJE VAN WYCK, baptized September 9, 1688, married May 1, 1712, Joseph  
Hegeman, baptized August 21, 1687, died after 1756. He was a son of Joseph  
<sup>2</sup>  
and Femmetje (Remsen) Hegeman.

References:

Early Settlers of Kings County, p. 367.

NYGBR, Vol. 64, p. 366.

MICHAEL JANSE VRELANT  
New Amsterdam, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
MICHAEL JANSE VRELANT, born 1610, died 1663, came from Holland in 1638, to  
New Amsterdam. He engaged in the fur trade from which he made a fortune at  
Renselaerwyck. He moved to Manhattan in 1646, where he was a magistrate in  
1661. He married in 1631 Fytje Hartmans, born 1611, died 1697.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
JANNETJE VRELANT, born about 1639, Greenbush, N.Y., married Dirck Teunise  
Van Vechten, born about 1634 in Vechten, Holland, died November 25, 1702. He  
<sup>1</sup>  
was a son of Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten.

Reference:

Van Vechten Genealogy, pp. 38, 309.

SAMUEL WAITE  
Malden, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
SAMUEL WAITE came from Wethersfield, Essex, England. He was married to Mary Ward, a daughter, probably, of the Reverend John and Susanna (-----) Ward of Haverhill, Essex, England.

<sup>2</sup>  
HANNAH WAITE, died 1709, married Phillip Bill, born about 1620, died July 8, 1689.

Reference:

Waite Family In Malden, Mass., pp. 11, 12.

JOHN WAKEMAN  
New Haven, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN WAKEMAN, baptized March 29, 1601, died 1661, came from Ribbesford, Worcester, England, on the "Fellowship". He was a captain of the colonial forces of New Haven Colony, deputy for many terms, and treasurer of the colony from 1655 to 1660. He married on January 28, 1628/29, Elizabeth Hopkins, baptized October 7, 1610, died 1658, the daughter of William Hopkins, who married Helen Vickaris on October 30, 1609. John Wakeman was a son of Francis Wakeman, died September 2, 1626, and Anne Goode, died January 29, 1621, who were married October 6, 1589.

<sup>2</sup>  
SAMUEL WAKEMAN, minister, baptized June 7, 1635, Bewdley, Worcester, England, died March 8, 1691/92, married October 29, 1656, as her first husband, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Goodyear, born about 1639, died December 6, 1721. She was a daughter of<sup>1</sup> Stephen and Mary (-----) Goodyear. Reverend Samuel Wakeman attended Harvard and preached the New Haven election sermon in 1685.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH WAKEMAN, born 1670, Fairfield, died December 5, 1726, married as her first husband, about 1697, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hawley, born May 26, 1679, died August

18, 1753. She was a daughter of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> and Hester<sup>3</sup> (Ward) Hawley.

Joseph was a captain of the East Company, Fairfield, served as deputy, assistant, and judge, during twenty-five years of public service. They are buried in Fairfield.

<sup>4</sup>JABEZ WAKEMAN, baptized March 10, 1705/06, Fairfield, died October 10, 1774, married June 1, 1727, Ruth<sup>4</sup> Treadwell, born September 5, 1709. She was a daughter of Timothy<sup>3</sup> and Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Sherwood) Treadwell.

<sup>5</sup>WILLIAM WAKEMAN, born April 1, 1730, Fairfield, died March 22, 1802, married June 21, 1753, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hill, born August 21, 1735, Greenfield, died April 29, 1803. She was a daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Dimon) Hill.  
<sup>5</sup>William Wakeman served as an ensign in the Revolutionary War.

<sup>6</sup>ABIGAIL WAKEMAN, born October 4, 1755, died August 2, 1786, married as his first wife, Lyman<sup>5</sup> Bradley, born February 16, 1754, Greenfield, died September 8, 1822. Both are buried in Easton. He was a son of John<sup>4</sup> and Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Merwin) Bradley.

#### References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 630, 632, 635; Vol. II, p. 149.

TAG. Vol. 16, p. 193.

CORNELIUS WALDO  
Ipswich, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
CORNELIUS WALDO, farmer, was born in England about 1624 and died at Chelmsford, Mass., on January 3, 1700/01. He married Hannah Cogswell, his boss's daughter, about 1650. He first appears in the records of Ipswich, Mass., in 1647. By 1668 he had settled in Chelmsford, where he was a selectman of the town and a representative to the Massachusetts General Court. He was one of the original deacons of the Dunstable Church. Hannah Cogswell, born about 1624, died December 25, 1704, was a daughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> (Thompson) Cogswell.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN WALDO, born in Ipswich, died April 14, 1700, married about March 1673/74, as her first husband, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Adams, born 1654, Chelmsford, Mass., died September 17, 1727. She was a daughter of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca<sup>2</sup> (Graves) Adams. He served in King Phillip's War and was a representative from Dunstable in 1689.

<sup>3</sup>  
RUTH WALDO, born in Dunstable, Mass., July 12, 1694, married July 12, 1716, as his first wife, Isaac<sup>3</sup> Crane, born April 2, 1694, Windham, Conn., died before September 10, 1753. He was a son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Deborah<sup>3</sup> (Griswold) Crane. Tradition has it that Isaac Crane gained the favor of Ruth Waldo by conveying her on his horse through the swollen waters of Merrick's Brook when a sudden Sunday freshet made crossing impossible by foot.

References:

The Granberry Family, p. 335.

Dawes and Allied Families, p. 188.

ANDREW WARD  
Watertown, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
ANDREW WARD, born after 1597, died about 1659, was an immigrant to New England from Sandhurst, Kent, England, about 1630. He was one of the original governors of the Connecticut Colony. He was a freeman of Massachusetts in 1634, magistrate of Connecticut in 1636 and 1637, and on the committee to press men for the expeditions against the Dutch, 1653, and the Narragansetts, 1654. He married Hester <sup>2</sup>Sherman, baptized April 1, 1606, died about 1665, a daughter of Edmund <sup>1</sup>Sherman.

<sup>2</sup>  
ABIGAIL WARD, born about 1647, married May 2, 1670, as her first husband, <sup>2</sup>Moses <sup>1</sup>Dimon, Sr., born about 1638, died 1684. He was a son of Thomas <sup>1</sup>Dimon.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
WILLIAM WARD, born 1630-35, died 1675-76, married about 1657 Deborah <sup>2</sup>Lockwood, born August 12, 1636, Watertown, Mass., died 1681. She was a daughter of Robert <sup>1</sup>and Susannah (Norman) Lockwood.

<sup>3</sup>  
HESTER WARD, widow, born 1658, South Hampton, L. I., died about 1732, married April 19, 1678, Ebenezer <sup>2</sup>Hawley, born September 17, 1654, died October 3, 1681. He was a son of Joseph <sup>1</sup>and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
SARAH WARD, born about 1640, married after June 1659, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>Burr, died February 26, 1712. He was a son of Jehu <sup>1</sup>Burr.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 540, 643.

Sherman and Allied Families, p. 110.

JOHN WEBSTER  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN WEBSTER, born 1590, died April 5, 1661, came from Cossington, Leicestershire, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony around 1630-33. He moved from Cambridge, Mass., to the present site of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, probably with the Reverend Thomas Hooker and party. He was deputy governor of Connecticut in 1655 and governor in 1656. He was first magistrate from 1657 to 1659. He is buried in Hadley, Mass. He married November 7, 1609, Agnes Smith, baptized August 29, 1585, died 1667, daughter of Richard Smith, buried May 7, 1612, and Agnes Hulcock, baptized August 29, 1588, buried April 28, 1612. They were married January 19, 1584/85. Agnes Hulcock was a daughter of Mathew, buried July 13, 1557, and Amy Hulcock, his second wife. Governor Webster was a son of Mathew, born about 1564, buried September 13, 1592, married April 17, 1587, Elizabeth Ashton. His grandfather was John Webster, buried October 11, 1594. This John Webster was a son of John, born about 1485, died before 1558 and Emmet (Welle) Webster, buried March 24, 1558, and grandson of John Webster, born about 1460, died about 1502. The English forebears were farmers and business men of Cossington, Leicester.

<sup>2</sup> THOMAS WEBSTER, died 1686, married June 16, 1663, Abigail <sup>3</sup>Alexander.

<sup>2</sup> She was a daughter of George and Susanna (-----) Alexander, died prior to 1690.

<sup>3</sup> JOHN WEBSTER, born September 11, 1672, died March 2, 1736, married August 4, 1709, as his first wife, Elizabeth (-----). He is buried in Lebanon.

<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH WEBSTER, born January 26, 1705/06, Lebanon, Conn., died April 10, 1751, married July 21, 1726, Hannah <sup>3</sup>Hutchinson, born September 14, 1709, died June 18, 1773. Both are buried in Lebanon. She was a daughter of Samuel <sup>2</sup> and Sarah <sup>3</sup>(Root) Hutchinson.

<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH WEBSTER, born January 5, 1742/43, Lebanon, died February 6, 1816,  
<sup>6</sup>  
 married, first, Sarah Loomis, born November 15, 1736, died about 1794. She  
<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>  
 was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Woodward) Loomis. He moved his family  
 to Warren, Herkimer C., N.Y., in 1792, where he cleared a farm. He served  
 with the Lebanon Co. 12th Regiment of Connecticut during the Revolution.

<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAH WEBSTER, born November 24, 1774, Lebanon, died September 1, 1852,  
 married August 8, 1794, Abigail Babcock, born May 2, 1775, Lebanon, died  
 December 31, 1861, buried in North Urbana, N.Y. She was a daughter of  
<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup>  
 Abijah and his first wife, Mary (Loomis) Babcock. He moved to Steuben  
 County, N.Y., in 1816, where he was a cooper and farmer.

<sup>7</sup>  
 LYDIA M. WEBSTER, born June 26, 1812, Warren, N.Y., died June 3, 1884,  
 married December 19, 1833, Ephraim Aulls, born November 5, 1810, died 1849.  
<sup>3</sup> <sup>6</sup>  
 He was a son of Ephraim and Anna (Sanford) Aulls.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
 ANNE WEBSTER, baptized July 29, 1621, Cossington, died June 9, 1662,  
<sup>1</sup>  
 married about 1642, John Marsh, born April 1618, Braintree, died September 28,  
 1688.

#### References:

Webster Genealogy, pp. 16, 17, 30, 40, 41, 77, 162, 343.

TAG, Vol. 24, p. 197.

EPHRAIM WHEELER  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
EPHRAIM WHEELER, baptized March 16, 1618/19, will probated November 1, 1670, was a half-brother of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. He moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1644 from Concord, Mass., where he settled before 1640, and was a sergeant of the Fairfield Train Band. His wife, Ann (-----), died before 1708. He was a son of Thomas Wheeler, born about 1560, buried February 11, 1634, and his second wife, whose name is not known.

<sup>2</sup>  
RUTH WHEELER, born about 1648, died 1719, married after 1669, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Treadwell, died October 21, 1718. He was a son of Edward<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (-----) Treadwell.

References:

Families of Old Fairfield, p. 665.

TAG, Vol. 27, p. 120.



THOMAS WHEELER, SR.  
Fairfield, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
THOMAS WHEELER, SR., born about 1591, a son of Thomas Wheeler, born about 1560, buried February 11, 1634, probably came to America on the ship "Defiance", from Cranfield, Bedford, England. He was a freeman in Concord, Mass., in 1636. He moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1644 with the Reverend Jones party. He was a lieutenant in 1653 in the Fairfield Troop enlisted against the Dutch. He married Ann Halsey, died 1659, on May 5, 1613. She was a daughter of Thomas Halsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Wheeler.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN WHEELER, baptized February 27, 1624/25, died 1690, married, first, about 1664, Judith Turney, born about 1635, died about 1672. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Odell) Turney. John Wheeler was a sergeant in the Fairfield Train Band and deputy to the Connecticut legislature numerous times.

<sup>3</sup>  
JOHN WHEELER, born about 1664, Black Rock Village, Conn., died March 19, 1754, married, as a second wife, on October 17, 1712, Lydia Porter, born about 1691, Windsor, Conn., died November 12, 1747. She was a daughter of John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter. John Wheeler was an ensign and lieutenant in the East Company of Fairfield.

<sup>4</sup>  
JABEZ WHEELER, born February 25, 1722, Fairfield, died by 1810, married first, December 9, 1742, Charity Beach, baptized March 1724, Greenfield, Conn., died September 4, 1761. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Burton) Beach. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

<sup>5</sup>  
NATHAN WHEELER, born May 7, 1751, Fairfield, died July 1, 1816, buried in Easton, married October 19, 1775, first, Abigail Oakley, baptized February 25, 1759, Greenfield, died March 5, 1795. He was a deputy from Weston

and a judge there. He moved to Seneca County, N.Y., about 1816. Abigail<sup>5</sup> was a daughter of Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Harr) Oakley.

<sup>6</sup>  
LEVI WHEELER, born August 7, 1776, Fairfield, died June 14, 1853, buried<sup>6</sup> at Covert, N.Y., married September 30, 1797, Charity Bradley, born November 25, 1777, died December 6, 1855. He was a farmer and judge. She was a daughter of Lyman<sup>5</sup> and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Wakeman) Bradley.

<sup>7</sup>  
NATHAN BEACH WHEELER, banker, born June 10, 1800, died October 1881, buried at Interlaken, N.Y., married Anna Rappleye, born November 9, 1801, died October 21, 1862. She was a daughter of Peter<sup>7</sup> and Mary<sup>5</sup> (Covert) Rappleye.

<sup>8</sup>  
JANE WHEELER, born October 6, 1831, Interlaken, N.Y., died March 3, 1911, buried at Bath, N.Y., married, second, November 8, 1866, Daniel Barnes<sup>3</sup> Bryan, born November 18, 1810, Ovid, N.Y., died March 31, 1895, buried Sonora, N.Y. He was a son of George<sup>2</sup> and Jane<sup>5</sup> (Covert) Bryan.

#### References:

Ancestors of Lorenzo Ackerly, p. 52.

Families of Old Fairfield, pp. 662, 666, 705.

History of the Wheeler Family in America, pp. 211, 220, 228, 234.

JOHN WHITE  
Hartford, Conn.

<sup>1</sup>  
JOHN WHITE, born 1595-1606, died about 1683, came from Chelmsford, Essex, England, in 1632, on the "Lion". He was a son of Robert, died June 17, 1618, and Bridget (Allgar) White, born March 11, 1562. She was a daughter of William Allgar. John White was the ruling elder of the Second Church of Hartford in 1677. He married on December 26, 1622, Mary Levitt, died after March 10, 1666, who was a daughter of William and Margaret (-----) Levitt.

<sup>2</sup>  
DANIEL WHITE, born about 1639, died July 27, 1713, married, November 1, 1661,  
<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah Crow, born March 1, 1647, died June 26, 1719. She was a daughter of  
<sup>1</sup> John and <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow.

<sup>3</sup>  
SARAH WHITE, born October 15, 1662, Hatfield, Mass., married, March 31, 1680,  
<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas Loomis, born December 3, 1653, Farmington, died August 12, 1688. Her  
<sup>3</sup>  
second husband was John Bissell.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
ANNA WHITE, baptized July 13, 1600, Messing, England, died July 1647,  
<sup>1</sup>  
married October 18, 1620, John Porter.

---

<sup>2</sup>  
MARY WHITE, baptized August 24, 1590, Messing, England, died August 23,  
<sup>1</sup>  
1652, married June 30, 1614, Joseph Loomis.

References:

Genesis of the White Family, p. 336.

The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., p. 105.

WILLIAM WILLEMSSEN  
Gravesend, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
WILLIAM WILLEMSSEN (Williamson), born 1637, died 1722, emigrated in 1657  
to Flatlands. He married Mayken <sup>2</sup>Wyckoff about 1678. She was a daughter  
of Pieter Claesen <sup>1</sup>and Grietje Cornelis <sup>2</sup>(Van Ness) Wyckoff.

<sup>2</sup>  
NICHOLAS WILLEMSSEN, born about 1689, died September 10, 1779, Gravesend,  
married, first, about 1715, Lucretia Van Voorhis. She was a daughter of  
Steven Courten <sup>3</sup>Van Voorhis and Agatha Jans.

<sup>3</sup>  
WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, born October 11, 1720, will proved January 27, 1787.  
His wife was named Gerte.

<sup>4</sup>  
SARAH WILLIAMSON, baptized March 30, 1748, died 1813, buried at Interlaken,  
N.Y., married Jeronimus <sup>6</sup>Rappleye, born about 1745, died October 27, 1827,  
buried at Interlaken. He was a son of Teunis <sup>5</sup>and Mary (Van Arsdalen)  
Rappleye.

References:

W. H. Benedict, History of New Brunswick (1925), p. 353.

Van Voorhees Genealogy, pp. 10, 38, 50.

GMNJ, Vols: 15, p. 30; 17, p. 86; 21, p. 93.

DIRCK JANSE WOERTMAN  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
DIRCK JANSE WOERTMAN, born about 1630, married, first, on April 10, 1661,  
<sup>2</sup>  
Marritje Teunisse Denyse, baptized April 3, 1644, died 1690, a daughter  
of Teunis<sup>1</sup> Denyse and Femmetje<sup>2</sup> Seals. Woertman operated the Brooklyn Ferry  
in the 1680's. He came to America in 1647 from Amsterdam.

<sup>2</sup>  
JAN DIRCKESEN WOERTMAN, marriage bans to Anna Marie Andries were published  
on January 17, 1691. She was a daughter of Andries<sup>2</sup> Juriaensen and  
Annitje<sup>2</sup> Praa. They settled on the Raritan in New Jersey in 1699.

<sup>3</sup>  
HARPIE WOERTMAN, baptized October 25, 1704, married, second, Lucas<sup>3</sup>  
Covert, baptized April 9, 1699, died 1748. He was a son of Lucas<sup>2</sup>  
Teunis and Barbara<sup>2</sup> (Sprong) Covert.

References:

GMNJ. Vol. 15, p. 62.

NYGBR, Vol. 69, p. 394.

HENRY WOODWARD  
Northampton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup>  
HENRY WOODWARD, baptized March 22, 1607, died April 7, 1685, came from Much Wootton, England, on the ship "James" in 1635. His parents were Thomas and Elizabeth (Tynen) Woodward. He settled first in Dorchester, Mass., and removed from there to Northampton in 1659. He was killed in an accident in his grist mill. He was the first tithing-man in Northampton. He was also a quartermaster of the Hampshire Troop, 1633, a surgeon, and an innkeeper. His wife was Elizabeth who was buried August 3, 1690.

<sup>2</sup>  
JOHN WOODWARD, born about 1645, Dorchester, died October 5, 1724, married May 18, 1671, Anna <sup>2</sup>Dewey, baptized October 15, 1643, Windsor, Conn., died January 14, 1707. She was a daughter of Thomas <sup>1</sup>and Frances Randall Dewey.

<sup>3</sup>  
HENRY WOODWARD, born March 18, 1680, Lebanon, Conn., married November 17, 1703, Hannah Burroughs, born October 9, 1684. She was a daughter of <sup>2</sup>John <sup>2</sup>and Hannah (Culver) Burroughs.

<sup>4</sup>  
SARAH WOODWARD, died November 19, 1736, married February 17, 1735/36, as his first wife, Joseph <sup>5</sup>Loomis. He was a son of Joseph <sup>4</sup>and Sarah <sup>4</sup>(Bissell) Loomis.

References:

Descendants of John Porter, p. 572.

Gates and Allied Families, p. 841.

The Loomis Family, p. 156.

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF  
Flatlands, N.Y.

<sup>1</sup>  
PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF was born January 6, 1625 and died June 30, 1694.  
He married before August 26, 1648, Grietje Van Ness, daughter of Cornelius<sup>1</sup>  
Van Ness and his first wife, Marijen Van der Burchgraff. Marijen was the  
daughter of Hendrick Adriansen Van der Burchgraff, born about 1580-85, died  
before June 1635, married about 1605, Annetje Janse, died before 1630.  
Pieter Claesen Wyckoff came to America in 1636. He was a son of Claes  
Cornelison, born April 2, 1597, died 1631, married, first, November 9, 1623,  
Margaret Van der Goes, died August 2, 1631. She was a daughter of Martin  
Van der Goes and Margaretta Tysen, a daughter of Benjamin Tysen.

<sup>2</sup>  
MAYKEN<sup>1</sup> PIETERSE WYCKOFF, baptized October 19, 1653, married, about 1678,  
<sup>1</sup>  
William Williamsen, born 1637, died 1722.

Reference:

Wyckoff Family in America, pp. 5, 9, 257.





## INDEX

## INDEX

- ABER, George (1850-1937), 8.  
Margelia (Bailey) (1856-1918), 8.
- ACKERSON, David H. (1838-1898), 13.  
Henry (1792-1866), 13.  
Herbert, 13.  
Kate, 13.  
Lydia (Updegraff), 13.  
Sarah (Aulls) (1842-1930), 13.
- ADAMS, Agnes (----) (-1615/16), 44.  
Edith (Squire) (1587-1672/73), 44.  
Henry, (1531-), 44.  
Henry (1583-1646), 44.  
John (1500-1543), 44.  
John (1555-1603/04), 44.  
Rebecca (1654-1727), 45.  
Rebecca (Graves) (1631-1664), 44.  
Samuel (1616/17-1688/89), 44.
- ADE, Katie (Shepard) (1858-1940), 12.  
William H. (1860-), 12.
- ALEXANDER, Abigail (-1690), 45.  
George (-1703), 45.  
John, 45.  
Susanna (----), 45.
- ALLEN, (----), 13.  
Kate (Ackerson), 13.
- ALLERTON, Charles B. (1856-), 34.  
Charlotte (Townsend) (1783-1862), 34, 36.  
Elizabeth (1851-), 34.  
George (1848-), 34.  
Isaac (1779-1863), 34, 36.  
Jane (Bryan) (1823-1875), 34.  
Mary Jane (1818-1891), 36.  
Sophia (1846-), 34.  
V. Leander (1814-1888), 34.
- ALLGAR, Bridget (1562-), 88, 131.  
William (-1585), 88, 131.
- AMMERMAN, Aeltje (Van der Beeck) (1649-1724), 46.  
Dirck Jansen (1640-1723/24), 46.  
Marretje Dirkse (1668-), 46.
- ANDERSON, Sophronia, 21.
- ANDREWS, Mary A. (1837-1922), 5.  
Mina (-1892), 11.
- ANDRIES, Anna Marie (1676-), 47.
- ANDRIJESSEN, Jannetje Jans (1614-1687), 47.  
Juriaan (1610-1654), 47.
- ANSLEY, Annabel (Aulls) (1900-), 24.  
George W. (1901-), 24.  
Martha (1928-), 24.  
Virginia (1931-), 24.
- ARMSTRONG, Ackerson N., 5.  
Eliza (Wheeler) (1821-1900), 5.
- ARNOLD, Christine Morton (1907-), 28.
- ASHTON, Elizabeth, 126.
- AULLS, Adella (1860-1899), 14.  
Albert D. (1898-), 24, 28.  
Albert Hiram (1874-1884), 19.  
Alice (1930-1930), p. 28.  
Alice Albina (Grace) (1854-1934), 25.  
Amanda Rozelia (1837-1922), 9.  
Amanda (Welch) (1847-1918), 18.  
Amaretta R. (Clark) (1821-1899), 9.  
Anna, (1874-1916), 16, 37.  
Anna (Feagles) (1884-1948), 27.  
Anna (Sanford) (1778-1844), 6.  
Anna (Smith) (1802-1889), 7.  
Annabel (1900-), 24.  
Anne Elizabeth (1911-), 22.  
Annie (Holman) Zourall, 17.  
Bernice (1909-), 21.  
Blanche (1871-), 17.  
Bulah (1883-), 19.  
Carolyn (1888-1948), 26.  
Carrie (Willoughby) (1867-1951), 21.  
Charles Frank (1860-1943), 14, 21.  
Charles M. (1854-), 11.  
Charles M. (1873-1902), 20, 27.  
Charles S. (1916-), 21, 27.  
Charles Waldo (1843-1917), 10, 17.  
Charles Wesley (1873-1938), 18, 24.  
Chloe (Magnus) (1884-1949), 21.  
Christine Morton (Arnold) (1907-), 28.  
Clara (1864-1920), 14.  
Clarence Leo (1874-1954), 18, 25.  
Columbus (1840-1908), 10, 18.  
Cora Louise (1874-1952), 16.  
Darlene Kay (Sanford) (1942-), 30.  
Donald Edward (1926-), 28, 31.  
Donald Edward, Jr. (1949-), 31.  
Donald Huston (1946-), 31.  
Dorothy L. (Hendricks), 31.  
Dorothy V. (1912-), 23.

- AULLS, Edna May (1922-), 26.  
 Edward (-1908), 18, 25.  
 Edwin Denver (1882-1894), 25.  
 Eliza (1792-1867), 5.  
 Eliza Ann (Randall) (1830-1918), 18.  
 Eliza M. (1835-1875), 13.  
 Eliza M. (1843-1905), 10.  
 Elizabeth (Calhoun) (-1792), 1.  
 Elizabeth D. (Coss) (1849-1912), 15.  
 Elizabeth (Daniels) Morris (1746-1823), 1.  
 Elizabeth (Swanger) (1910-), 27.  
 Elnora (1878-1954), 15.  
 Elouise E. (Rogers) (1914-), 29.  
 Elva (1905-), 27.  
 Elva (Gay) (1856-1904), 20.  
 Emily M. (Back) (1844-1894), 14.  
 Emma, 11.  
 Emma (Minnick) (1881-1951), 24.  
 Ephraim (1773-1829), 2, 6.  
 Ephraim (1809-1880), 7, 12.  
 Ephraim E. (1872-1936), 20, 26.  
 Ephraim J. (1826-1903), 7, 13.  
 Ephraim, Jr. (1810-1849), 6, 8.  
 Ernest C. (1905-), 22, 28.  
 Ernest C. Jr. (1934-), 28, 30.  
 Erwin Denver (1882-1894), 25.  
 Ester (1801-), 6.  
 Esther (1841-1923), 8.  
 Eugene Leo (1925-), 28, 31.  
 Eva Adeline (1872-1936), 19.  
 Eva (Drew) (1860-1929), 16.  
 F. Eugene (1844-1923), 13, 19.  
 Florence (Richardson), 25.  
 Firman Thomas (1878-1949), 17, 24.  
 Frances (Griswold) (1910-), 27.  
 Frank (1867-), 17, 23.  
 Frank Myrtle (1856-1932), 13, 20.  
 Frank Rowlett (1878-1938), 16, 22.  
 Frank W. Jr. (1943-), 28, 30.  
 Frank William (1914-), 22, 27.  
 Franklin M. (1910-), 27, 30.  
 Franklin Madison (1840-1893), 9, 15, 38.  
 Fred (1865-1926), 18.  
 Fred (1867-1875), 15.  
 George E. (1845-1896), 8, 15.  
 George Harmon (1875-), 19, 26.  
 Gladys (1894-), 17.  
 Gladys (1912-), 21.  
 Gwendolyn (1933-), 29.  
 Hannah (1828-), 7.  
 Harriet (1871-1946), 15.  
 Harriet Eliza (1834-1866), 8.  
 Harriet Eliza (1839-1900), 11.  
 AULLS, Harriet (Olson) (1875-1958), 23.  
 Harry (1867-1956), 17, 23.  
 Henrietta (1872-), 17.  
 Henrietta A. (1841-1905), 9.  
 Henry Clinton (1846-1931), 10, 17.  
 Herbert Leander (1852-1931), 18, 25.  
 Herman L. (1908-1963), 25, 29.  
 Hiram (1807-1851), 7, 11.  
 Ina Teressa (1888-), 25.  
 Irene (1915-1928), 21.  
 Irma (Hull), 31.  
 James Taylor (1825-1906), 10, 18.  
 Jeanette (1775-1853), 2.  
 Jessie Alberta (1883-1932), 19.  
 Jessie N. (1877-1946), 18.  
 John (1781-1782), 3.  
 John (1869-), 17, 23.  
 John (1938-), 29, 31.  
 John Griswold (1940-), 28, 30.  
 Joseph (1812-1838), 7.  
 Joseph A. (1845-1906), 12, 19.  
 Joseph Smith (1831-1896), 7, 14.  
 Julia Anna (Wilcox), 11.  
 Kate (1891-), 20.  
 Katherine (Hewlett) (1871-1932), 26.  
 Katie (Myrtle) (1810-1908), 12.  
 Leila (Duck) (1883-), 22.  
 Leo Eldred (1901-), 24, 28.  
 Leslie R. (1864-1889), 15.  
 Lillian (Swanger) (1910-), 27.  
 Linda Huston (1947-), 31.  
 Lois (Hoyt) (1803-1878), 10.  
 Lorenda (1843-1921), 9.  
 Louise (Drew) (1848-1902), 16.  
 Louise M. (1909-), 23.  
 Lucile Clarice (1908-), 25.  
 Luella (1856-1859), 14.  
 Lusetta (1833-1917), 7.  
 Lydia Ann (1833-1907), 12.  
 Lydia (Kinney), 27.  
 Lydia Marinda (Webster) (1812-1884), 8.  
 Lyman D. (1882-1943), 16, 22.  
 Lyman Ephraim (1847-1929), 9, 16.  
 Mabel (Street) (1903-), 29.  
 Mae (1905-), 24.  
 Mae (Charlton) (-1906), 22.  
 Margaret (1789-1848), 5.  
 Margaret (1878-), 17.  
 Marguerite (Cox) (1882-), 22.  
 Marion (1893-), 26.  
 Mark Wesley (1942-), 28, 31.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Mary (Bryant) (1834-1901), 13.

AULLS, Mary (Bullman) (-1913), 17.  
 Mary C. (1931-), 30.  
 Mary E. (Moore) (1847-1928), 19.  
 Mary E. (Rowlett) (1840-1929), 15, 38.  
 Mary Ellen (Williams) (1848-1919), 20.  
 Mary Lorenda (1843-1921), 9.  
 Mary M. (Kendall) (1876-), 24.  
 Mary R. (1846-1913), 11.  
 Mary (Younglove) Congor (1775-1853), 6.  
 Matilda (1836-1919), 11.  
 Menzo (1871-1872), 16.  
 Mildred (Hanay) (1910-), 28.  
 Mina (Andrews) (-1892), 11.  
 Minnie (1871-1872), 16.  
 Minnie (1873-), 17.  
 Minnie (1877-1946), 20.  
 Morton D. (1941-), 28, 30.  
 Myanda (Wheeler) (1847-1938), 19.  
 Myrtle L. (1882-1951), 20, 27.  
 Nellie (Groff) (1885-), 26.  
 Nellie M. (1869-1882), 18.  
 Nota A. (Erpleben), 31.  
 Pearl (Collins), 28.  
 Pearl (Johnson), 28.  
 Percy (1872-), 18.  
 Polly (1800-1827), 7.  
 Polly (1828-1840), 10.  
 Polly (Mary) (1782-1858), 3.  
 Phylis Jane (1931-), 29.  
 Rachel (1838-1839), 10.  
 References, 32.  
 Rhuhama (1787-), 4.  
 Rhuhama (1814-1892), 6.  
 Robert (1932-), 29, 31.  
 Rosaltha S. (Hale) (1847-1897), 19.  
 Rose (Gappa) (1880-), 25.  
 Ruth (1831-1868), 10.  
 Ruth (Hand) (1775-1816), 6.  
 Sally Ann (1806-1885), 6.  
 Samantha J. (Tracy) (1851-1898), 17.  
 Samuel (1805-1879), 7, 11.  
 Samuel D. (1875-), 20, 27.  
 Samuel F. (-1862), 11.  
 Sarah (1785-1825), 4.  
 Sarah (1814-1898), 7.  
 Sarah (1835-1842), 11.  
 Sarah (1842-1930), 13.  
 Sarah M. (1834-1859), 10.  
 Sarah Teressa (1860-1867), 18.  
 Sarah Wheeler (1835-1853), 8.  
 Secleza (Sutton) (1849-1929), 17.  
 Shirley Ann (1934-), 29.  
 Silas Dewane (1866-1931), 19, 26.

AULLS, Silas T. (1849-1895), 10, 17.  
 Sopria (1816-1841), 6.  
 Thomas (Scott), p. 31.  
 Thomas (1777-1846), 3, 6.  
 Thomas (1819-1892), 6, 9.  
 Thomas (1843-1891), 11, 19.  
 Thomas A. (1895-), 24, 29.  
 Thomas Ward (1843-1892), 13, 20.  
 Velheta (1872-1906), 15.  
 Viola May (1905-), 24.  
 Virginia D. (1916-), 23.  
 Virginia Margaret (1919-), 22.  
 Virginia (Miller) (1909-), 30.  
 Wanda (1923-), 21.  
 Warren Howard (1864-1865), 18.  
 William (1730-1806), 1.  
 William (1748-1816), 1, 2.  
 William (1802-1880), 6, 7.  
 William (1875-), 17, 23.  
 William E. (1879-1889), 15.  
 William Henry (1802-1871), 7, 10.  
 William John (1878-1941), 14, 21.  
 William Wheeler (1880-1960), 19, 26.  
 Willie (1858-1859), 14.

AWKLY (see Oakley).

BABCOCK, (see Badcock).  
 Abigail (1775-1861), 8, 48.  
 Abijah (1749-1832), 48.  
 Anna (Crane) (1723/24-1805), 48.  
 David, 21.  
 Joseph (1711-1797), 48.  
 Mary (Loomis (1749-1777), 48.

BACK, Emily M. (1844-1894), 14.  
 Harriet (-----), 14.  
 John, 14.

BACUS, Mary (1633-1717), 47.  
 William (1589-1664), 47.

BADCOCK (see Babcock).  
 Hannah (Emes) (-1723), 48.  
 James (1677-1740), 48.  
 Johanna (-----) (1629-1700), 48.  
 Mary (Fenno) (1677-1735), 48.  
 Samuel (1650-1690), 48.

BADGER, Clara Mabel (1856-), 22.

BADIE, Aeltje (Braconie) (1589-1670), 49.  
 Mary (1608-), 49.  
 Thomas, 49, 116.

BAILEY, Adelbert H. (1855-1863), 8.  
 Cora (Jessop), 8  
 Elizabeth (Raymond) (1812-), 4.  
 Frank E. (1863-1889), 8.  
 Harriet (1871-1944), 9.  
 Harriet Eliza (Aulls) (1834-1866), 8.  
 Jefferson M. (1827-1886), 8.  
 Margelia (1856-1918), 8.  
 Mary Lorenda (1843-1921), 9.  
 Minda (1883-1961), 9.  
 Paschal D. (-1877), 4.  
 Samuel (-1922), 9.

BAKER, Fannie (Wheeler) (1819-), 5.  
 Jane (1821-), 3.  
 Richard (1809-1889), 5.

BALDWIN, Grace (-1667), 91.

BARCLAY, Harriet (Bailey) (1871-1944), 9.  
 Jesse (1865-1916), 9.

BARLOW, Abigail (Lockwood), 49.  
 Ann (----) (-1684), 49.  
 Elizabeth (1677-1729/30), 49, 95.  
 Isabella (-1693), 49.  
 John, (-1674), 49.  
 John, (-1690), 49.  
 Ruth, 49.

BARNEY, Ann (----) (1818-), 3.  
 Anna (----) (1808-1870), 3.  
 Burt, 3.  
 Darius, 3.  
 David, 3.  
 Eliza, 3.  
 Ephraim, 3.  
 Ira P. (1811-1883), 3.  
 Jane, 4.  
 Jonathan (1780-1851), 3.  
 Mary Ann, 4.  
 Nathan (1810-), 3.  
 Polly (Aulls) (1782-1858), 3.  
 Sarah, 3.  
 Thomas, 3.  
 William (1801-1802), 3.

BASKERVILLE, Elizabeth (-1649), 82.  
 Thomas, 82.

BAXTER, Susanna, 74.

BEACH, Charity (1724-1761), 50.  
 John (-1677), 50.  
 Mary (----) (1639-), 50.

BEACH, Nathaniel (1662-1747), 50.  
 Nathaniel Jr. (1696-1734), 50.  
 Richard, 50.  
 Sarah (Burton) (1700-1793), 50.  
 Sarah (Porter) (1667-1738), 50.  
 Thomas, 50.

BEGOLE, (----)  
 Margaret (Wallace) (1832-1861), 5.

BELCHER, Alice (Wherrett) (-1619), 51.  
 Elizabeth (1632-1682), 51.  
 Gregory (-1621), 51.  
 Gregory (1606-1674), 51.  
 Katherine (-----) (-1679/80), 51.  
 Thomas (-1621), 51.

BENEDICT, Daniel Burton (1853-), 35.  
 Elizabeth (Hall) (1804-), 34.  
 Elmina H. (Bryan) (1828-1898), 34.  
 Florence E. (1852-), 35.  
 Florence Louise (1862-), 35.  
 Frank Harris (1858-), 35.  
 George Bryan (1865-), 35.  
 Harris Swezy (1823-1869), 34.  
 James (1791-), 34.  
 William James (1856-), 35.

BENNETT, Alice (Leach) (-1714), 87.  
 Charles H. (1878-1930), 41.  
 Elizabeth (1912-), 41.  
 Francis, 87.  
 Mary (Badie) Thomas (1608-), 116.  
 Mary F. (Diehl) (1881-), 41.

BILL, Dorothy (Tuttle), 52.  
 Hannah (Waite) (-1709), 52.  
 John (-1638), 52.  
 Mercy (1702-1786), 52.  
 Mercy (Haughton), 52.  
 Phillip (1620-1689), 52.  
 Samuel (1665-1729/30), 52.

BINGLEY, Joan (-1640), 104.

BIRDSEY, Katherine (-1692), 78.

BISSELL, (----) (-1641), 53.  
 Abigail (Holcombe) (1638-1688), 53.  
 John (1590-1677), 53.  
 John (1659-1740), 53.  
 Samuel (1636-1700), 53.  
 Sarah, 53.  
 Sarah (White) Loomis (1662-), 53.

- BLANKNER, Edward M., 23.  
 Edward M. (1943-), 23.  
 Virginia D. (Aulls) (1916-), 23.  
 Virginia Drew (1937-), 23.
- BOILEAU, Anna May (1870-1940), 8.  
 Daniel B. (1839-1918), 8.  
 Delia (1883-1966), 8.  
 Esther (Aulls) (1841-1923), 8.  
 Frances (1876-1960), 8.  
 Lewellyn (1867-1876), 8.  
 William B. (1869-1948), 8.
- BOOKE, Frank (1945-), 22.  
 Kenneth E., 22.  
 Virginia Margaret (Aulls) (1919-), 22.
- BOOSEY, Esther (Ward)(-1666), 55.
- BOSTOCK, Edith, 42.
- BRACONIE, Aeltje (1589/90-1670), 49.
- BRADLEY, Abigail (Merwin) (1730-1787), 54.  
 Abigail (Wakeman) (1755-1786), 54.  
 Agneta (Margates), 54.  
 Charity (1777-1855), 55.  
 Francis (1595-), 54.  
 Francis (1625-1689), 54.  
 Francis Jr. (1670-1716), 54.  
 Francisca (Watkins), 54.  
 John (1705-1776), 54.  
 John R. (1731-1817), 54.  
 Lyman (1754-1822), 54.  
 Ruth (Barlow), 54.  
 Sarah (Gilbert) 1705/06-1767), 54.  
 Sarah (Jackson) (-1753), 54.  
 William, 54.
- BRAHAM, Polly (Raymond) (1817-1870), 4.  
 Sylvanius, 4.
- BRAMAN, Adelaide M. (Bryan) (1901-), 39.  
 Denison B. (1905-), 39.  
 Denison Bryan (1937-), 40.  
 Elizabeth Sanford (Cole), 40.  
 Kathryn Jeanette (1933-), 40.
- BRANT, Gertrude, 118.
- BROAT, Andrew (1758-1807), 4.  
 Sarah (Aulls) (1785-1825), 4.
- BROOKE, Elizabeth (Whetman), 70.  
 Joane (-1608), 70.  
 John, 70.
- BROWN, Edith (1877-1963), 40.
- BRYAN, Abram Covert (1806-1895) 34, 35.  
 Adelaide M. (1901-), 39.  
 Adelia (LaWall), 37.  
 Adraince T. (1901-1922), 40.  
 Alice J. (1890-), 39.  
 Anna (Aulls) (1874-1916), 16, 37.  
 Anna Elizabeth (1873-1906), 36.  
 Anna (Longwell) (1848-1922), 38.  
 Ariann (1848-1861), 36.  
 Ariann C. (1813-1838), 34.  
 Asenath (Conlogue) (1806-1882), 35.  
 Benjamin (1788-), 33.  
 Carol Norris (1933-), 41.  
 Catherine Jane (1835-1873), 35.  
 Charity (Cole) (1783-1848), 33.  
 Cynthia Ann (1962-), 42.  
 Daniel (1779-), 33.  
 Daniel Barnes (1810-1895), 34, 36.  
 Daniel Beach (1868-1937), 16, 36, 37.  
 Deborah Ann (1956-), 42.  
 Edward Wheeler (1832-1918) 35, 37.  
 Elizabeth (Bennett) (1912-), 41.  
 Elizabeth (Hollett) (1817-1865), 36.  
 Elmina Ann (1844-1864), 35.  
 Elmina H. (1828-1898), 34.  
 Ernest R. (1906-1954), 16, 38, 41.  
 Eva (Thompson), 40.  
 Fanny Jerome (Townsend) (1877-1931), 39.  
 Frances Ann (1884-), 39.  
 Frank (1866-), 37, 40.  
 George (1777-1853), 33.  
 George Gelder (1939-) 40, 42.  
 George Joshua (1871-1954) 39, 42.  
 Gertrude Catherine (Gelder)(1907-), 40.  
 Grace D. (Smith) (1888-), 42.  
 Harris (1871-1896), 37, 40.  
 Jacob (1783-1861), 33.  
 Jane (1823-1875), 34.  
 Jane (Covert) (1785-1866), 33.  
 Jane (Wheeler) Knight (1831-1911), 36.  
 John (1773-), 33.  
 Joseph Leet (1870-1925), 37, 40.  
 Joshua W. (1818-1891), 34, 36.  
 Judson (1843-1899), 36, 38.  
 Julia M. (1880-), 38.  
 Kate Anna (1872-1960), 37.  
 Kathryn T. (1902-1951), 40.  
 Laura Caroline (1847-1886), 36.  
 Leland B. (1901-), 16, 38, 41.  
 Leslie Aulls (1900-), 16, 38, 40.  
 Leslie Aulls, Jr. (1933-), 40, 42.  
 Lizzie (Jessop) (1838-1925), 37.  
 Louise, 37.  
 Margaret Velnette (1911-), 16, 38.

BRYAN, Marion (Rising) (1900-1963), 41.  
 Mary Asenath (1865-1878), 37.  
 Mary Elizabeth (1840-1931), 35.  
 Mary Jane (Allerton) (1818-1891), 36.  
 Mary K. (1870-), 38.  
 Mary R. (1816-1896), 34.  
 Mary (Wilkes) (1871-1964), 38.  
 Mildred Seymour (Gott) (1906-), 41.  
 Peggy Ann (Hoover) (1935-), 42.  
 Rachel (1774-1829), 33.  
 Rebecca Ann (1959-), 42.  
 Rebecca (Moffett), 33.  
 References, 43.  
 Richard (1781-), 33.  
 Thomas, 33.  
 Thomas Jr. (1771-), 33.  
 William Edward (1867-1958), 37, 39.  
 William Joseph (1837-1877), 35, 37.

BRYANT, Elizabeth (----) (1808-), 14.  
 Joseph (1796-), 13.  
 Mary (1834-1901), 13.

BULKLEY, Dorothy (Converse), 39.  
 Edna (Selander), 39.  
 Elmer (1907-), 39.  
 Emery L., 39.  
 Francis R. (1913-), 39.  
 George B. (1906-), 39.  
 Irene (North), 39.  
 Julia M. (Bryan) (1880-), 39.  
 Ruth (1902-), 39.

BULLMAN, Mary (-1913), 17.

BURCHGRAFF (see Burchgrave).  
 Adriaen Arnold (1561-), 118.  
 Arnold Adrianse (1526-), 118.

BURCHGRAVE (see Burchgraff).  
 Adrien, 118.  
 Arnold, 118.  
 Catherine (Van der Brocke), 118.  
 Dirck, 118.  
 Gertrude (Brant), 118.

BURGESS, Louise (Bryan), 37.  
 Will H., 37.

BURR, Abigail (1668-1711/12), 56.  
 Abigail (----)(-1736), 55.  
 Aaron, 55.  
 (----) (Cable), 55.  
 Daniel (1660-1727), 55.  
 Elizabeth (Pickney) (1672-1722), 55.  
 Esther (Ward) (-1666), 55.

BURR, Jehu (1600-1654), 54.  
 Jehu Jr. (1625-1692), 55.  
 Nathaniel (-1712), 56.  
 Peter (1699-1777), 55.  
 Sarah (1736-1807), 56.  
 Sarah (Ward) (1640-), 56.

SURRE (see Burr).

BURRIS, Alice, 5.

BURROUGHS, Edward (1650-1705), 57.  
 Elizabeth (----) (-1678), 57.  
 Hannah (1684-), 58.  
 Hannah (Culver) (1652-1733), 58.  
 John (1642-1716), 58.  
 John (-1678), 57.  
 John (-1712), 57.  
 Mary (Higbee) (1655-1711), 57.  
 Mary (----) Ireland (1605-1672), 58.  
 Patience (1709/10-), 57.  
 Patience (Hinman) (1670-1712), 57.  
 Robert (-1682), 58.

BURTON, Mercy (Judson) (1665-1736), 58.  
 Sarah (1700-1793), 58.  
 Solomon (1660-1720), 58.

BUSH, Cheryl A. (1953-), 29.  
 Dane E. (1952-), 29.  
 Denise E. (1955-), 29.  
 Robert, 29.  
 Shirley Ann (Aulls) (1934-), 29.  
 Steven D. (1954-), 29.

CABLE, (-----), 55.

CALHOUN, (-----), 1.  
 Elizabeth (-1792), 1.

CAMPBELL, Mary R. (Aulls) (1846-1913), 11.  
 Robert C. (1870-1945), 11.  
 Sarah (1875-), 11.  
 Sarah M. (Aulls) (1834-1859), 10.  
 William (1829-1914), 10, 11.  
 William Aulls (1859-1931), 10.

CARNES, Mildred (1898-1965), 30.

CHAMBERLAIN, Carrie (Stickney) (1873-1907), 13.  
 William (1866-), 13.

CHAPIN, Amelia (1827-), 3.

CHAPMAN, Lydia (1795-1880), 18.



CHARD, Elizabeth (-1643), 70.

CHARLET, Catherine (-----) (-1670), 78.

CHARLOT, May E. (-1906), 22.

CLAPHAM, Abigail, 59.  
Isabella (Barlow) (-1693), 59.  
Peter (-1697/98), 59.

CLARK, (-----), 20.  
Amaretta R. (1821-1899), 9.  
Herbert (1876-1943), 20.  
Minnie (Aulls) (1877-1946), 20.  
Rhoda (Webster) (1795-1886), 9.  
Silas (1793-1865), 9.

CLARKE, Frances (Randall)(1610-1690), 101.

CLAWSON, Sarah, 33.

COATS, Lucretia (1819-1887), 3.

COGSWELL, Alice (-----) (-1603), 59.  
Alice (-----) (-1616), 59.  
Edward (-1615), 59.  
Elizabeth (Thompson) (-1676), 59.  
Hannah, (1624-1704), 59.  
John (1592-1669), 59.  
Robert (-1581), 59.

COLE, Amanda Rozelia(Aulls)(1837-1922), 9.  
Carrie (Marion), 9.  
Catherine(Dumont) (1796-1845), 9.  
Charity (1783-1848), 33.  
Elizabeth Sanford, 40.  
Grace (1862-1945), 9.  
Grant (1862-1936), 9.  
Lyman (1864-1936), 9.  
Mary (Van Fleet), 9.  
Thomas (1791-1881), 9.  
Tunis (1821-1903), 9.

COLLINS, Pearl, 28.

COLVER (see Culver).

CONGOR, Mary (Younglove) (1775-1853), 6.

CONLOGUE, Asenath (1806-1882), 35.  
Catharine (Hersey) (1777-1832), 35.  
William (1772-1835), 35.

CONVERSE, Dorothy, 39.

COOK, Elizabeth (Chard) (-1643), 70.

COOL, Aeltje (-1663), 60.  
Cornelis Lambertse (-1642-43), 60.

CORNELISON, Claes (1596-1631), 135.

COSHUN, Annetie (Hegeman (1720-), 60.  
Arianche (1743-1826), 33, 60.  
Catherine, 60.  
Joshua, 60.  
Joshua (1720-1798), 60.

COSS, Elizabeth D. (1849-1912), 15.  
Harriet (Dewitt), 15.  
Minor D., 15.

COVERT, Abraham (1738-1815), 33, 61, 103.  
Abraham A., 33.  
Arianche(Coshun)Wyckoff(1743-1826), 33, 61.  
Barbara (Lucas) (-1700), 61.  
Barbara (Sprong) (1661-1737), 61.  
Betsey, 33.  
Harmpje (Woertman) (1704-1753), 61.  
Jane (1785-1866), 33, 61.  
Lucas (1699-1748), 61.  
Lucas Teunis (-1717), 61.  
Magdalene, 33.  
Mary (1777-1820), 61.  
Sarah (Clawson), 33.  
Teunis Janse (-1692-98), 61.

COX, Anne E. (1858-1931), 22.  
Marguerite (1882-), 22.  
William O. (1853-1937), 22.

CRANE, Anna (1723/24-1805), 62.  
Benjamin (1630-1691), 62.  
Deborah (Griswold) (1661-1704), 62.  
Isaac (1694-1753), 62.  
John, 62.  
Jonathan (1658-1735), 62.  
Mary (Bacus) (1635-1717), 62.  
Ruth (Waldo) (1694-), 62.

CROUCH, Jackson (-1877), 4.  
Lucy (Raymond) (1813-1873), 4.

CROW, Elizabeth (Goodwin), 63.  
John (1606-1686), 63.  
Sarah (1647-1719), 63.

CROWDEN, Fanny, 12.



CULVER, Ann (Ellis) (1620-1685), 63.  
 Edward (1615-1685), 63.  
 Hannah (1652-1733), 63.

DAGGETT, Fred, 21.  
 Fred Jr. (1943-), 21.  
 Jane (1941-), 21.  
 Wanda (Aulls) (1923-), 21.

DAMPIER, Christopher (1707-1784), 93.  
 Elizabeth (Gauler), 93.  
 Mary (1747-1828), 93.

DANIELS, Elizabeth (1746-1823), 1.

DAVIS, Ariann (Bryan) (1813-1838), 34.  
 C. S., 34.  
 Mary Ann (1837-), 34.

DAY, Carolyn (Aulls) (1888-1914), 26.  
 Dewane C. (1913-1914), 26.  
 Lawrence Marion (1919-1932), 26.  
 Sanford. (1886-1930), 26.  
 Sanford Aulls (1911-), 26.

deBURCHGRAVE (see Burchgrave).

DEMING, Elizabeth (1595-1683), 70.

DENNIS, Alice (1924-), 39.  
 Alice J. (1890-), 39.  
 Janet (1926-), 39.  
 J. Wesley, 39.  
 Margaret (1922-), 39.

DENYSE, Annetje (1646-), 64.  
 Femmetje (Seals) (-1660), 64.  
 Marritje Teunisse (1644-1690), 64.  
 Teunis (1615-1663), 64.

DEWEY, Anna (1643-1707), 65.  
 Frances (Randall) Clarke (1610-1690), 65.  
 Thomas (-1648), 65.

DEWITT, Harriet, 15.

DIEHL, Mary F. (1881-), 41.

DIMON, Abigail (1707-1774), 65.  
 Abigail (Ward) (1647-), 65.  
 Jane (Pickney) (1675-), 65.  
 Moses (1638-1684), 65.  
 Moses Jr. (1672-1748), 65.  
 Thomas (-1658), 71.

DIRCKS, Grietan (-1669), 71.  
 Jane (1674-1737/38), 68.

DOUGLAS, (-----), 4.  
 Claire E., 39.  
 Janet (Dennis) (1926-), 39.

DRAKE, Elizabeth (Rogers), 66.  
 Hanna (Moore) (-1686/87), 66.  
 John (1585-1659), 66.  
 John Jr. (-1689), 66.  
 Lydia (1661/62-1702), 66.  
 Robert, 66.  
 Sir Francis, 66.

DREW, Eva (1860-1929), 16.  
 Louise (1848-1902), 16.  
 Sally (Hutchens) (-1866), 16.  
 Samuel (-1875), 16.

DUBOIS, Carrie (Jones) (1866-1937), 35.  
 Fred (1860-1928), 35.

DUCK, Clara Mabel (Badger) (1856-), 22.  
 Leila (1883-), 22.  
 Thomas (1851-), 22.

DUMONT, Catherine (1796-1845), 9.

DYER, Elizabeth (Krauss), 22.  
 Richard H., 22.  
 Richard Hemenway (1937-), 22.  
 Virginia Anne (Jones) (1937-), 22.

EATON, Gov., 54.

ECKERT, Carl, 27.  
 Carl (1940-), 27.  
 Elva (Aulls) Fritz (1905-), 27.  
 Sandra (1942-), 27.

EGGLESTON, Abigail (1648-), 67.  
 Bigod (1586/87-1674), 67.  
 James (-1613), 67.

ELLIS, Ann (1620-1685), 63.

EMES, Hannah (-1723), 48.

ENDICOTT, Gov. John, 84.

ERPLEBEN, Burt, 31.  
 Ethel, 31.  
 Nota A., 31.

- EVERTSZEN, Dirck, 68.  
 Elizabeth (Lubberts), 68.
- EYECHANER, Henrietta A. (Aulls) (1841-1905), 9.  
 William R., 9.
- FAULKNER, John (1811-1890), 7.  
 Sarah (Aulls) Hotchkin (1814-1898), 7.
- FEAGLES, Anna (1884-1948), 27.
- FENNO, John (1629-1708), 68.  
 Mary (1677-1735), 68.  
 Rebecca, 113.  
 Rebecca (Tucker) (-1690), 68.
- FISK, George I., 9.  
 Grace (Cole) (1862-1945), 9.
- FLETCHER, John (1602-1662), 69.  
 Mary (1632-), 69.  
 Mary (Ward) (-1679), 69.
- FOOTE, Elizabeth (Deming) (1595-1683), 70.  
 Joane (Brooke) (-1608), 70.  
 Nathaniel (1593-1644), 70.  
 Robert (1553-1608/09), 70.  
 Sarah (1632-1673), 70.
- FORD, Elizabeth (Chard) Cooke (-1643), 70.  
 Hepzibah (1625-1683), 70.  
 Thomas (1590-1676), 70.
- FOURNIER, Charles, 40.  
 Kathryn (Bryan) (1902-1951), 40.
- FOWLER, Elizabeth (Barlow) (1677-1729/30), 49, 95.
- FRANKLYN, Agnes (1601-), 96.
- FRISBEE, Fidelia (1820-1883), 19.
- FRITZ, Eleanor (Mohler), 20.  
 Elva (Aulls) (1905-), 27.  
 Harold, 20.  
 Harold Jr., 20.  
 James, 27.  
 Kate (Aulls) (1891-), 20.
- FUSH, Joane, 65.
- GAGEBY (-----), 17.  
 Charles, 17.  
 Glenn E., 17.  
 Harry, 17.  
 Henrietta (Aulls) (1872-), 17.
- GAPPA, Rose (1880-), 25.
- GARDNER, Edith (1878-1904), 13.
- GAULER, Elizabeth, 93.
- GAY, Elva (1856-1904), 20.  
 Russell, 20.
- GAYLAR, (see Gaylord).
- GAYLORD, Ann (-1657), 71.  
 Joanna (1653-1716), 71.  
 Mary (Stebbins) (1630-1657), 71.  
 Walter (1626-1689), 71.  
 William (1586-1673), 71.
- GELDER, Edith (Brown) (1877-1963), 40.  
 Frederick T. (1874-1955), 40.  
 Gertrude Catherine (1907-), 40.
- GERRITSEN, Lubbert (-1673), 71.
- GILBERT, Elizabeth (Belcher) (1632-1682), 72.  
 Jane (Dircks) (1674-1737/38), 72.  
 Josiah (1628-1688), 72.  
 Lydia (-----) (-1654/55), 72.  
 Moses (1666-1713), 72.  
 Sarah (1705/06-1767), 72.  
 Thomas (1582-1659), 72.
- GODWIN, Ellen (Smith) (1634-), 73.  
 George (-1658), 73.  
 Mary, 73.
- GOLDHATCH, Alice (1587-), 110.  
 Bennet (Meed) (-1638), 110.  
 Robert (-1599), 110.
- GOODE, Anne (-1621), 122.
- GOODWIN, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Elizabeth (White) (1591-), 74.  
 William (-1673), 74.
- GOODYEAR, Hannah (1639-1721), 74.  
 Mary (-----) (-1646), 74.  
 Stephen (1600-1658), 74.  
 Susanna (Baxter), 74.  
 Zachary (-1613), 74.
- GOTT, Cora (Norris) (1871-1950), 41.  
 Howard Seymour (1868-1952), 41.  
 Mildred Seymour (1906-), 41.

GRACE, Alice Albina (1854-1934), 25.  
 Catherine (Van Riper), 25.  
 William, 25.

GRAVES, Henry (-1590), 75.  
 John, 75.  
 Katherine (Gray) (1604-1681/82), 75.  
 Margaret, 75.  
 Rebecca (1631-1664), 75.  
 Sarah (Malter), 75.  
 Thomas (1605-1653), 75.

GRAY, Katherine (1604-1681/82), 75.  
 Katherine (Miles) (-1659), 75.  
 Richard, 75.  
 Susan, 75.  
 Thomas (1572-1607), 75.

GREEN, Charles W. (1875-1918), 15.  
 Flora May, 29.  
 Harriet (Aulls) (1871-1946), 15.  
 Jay, 15.

GRISWOLD, Bulah (Olmsted)(1888-), 27.  
 Deborah (1661-1704), 76.  
 Dousabel (----) (-1615), 76.  
 Edward (1607-1691), 76.  
 Francis (1629-1671), 76.  
 Francis (1910-), 27.  
 George (1574-), 76.  
 J. Robie (1883-), 27.  
 Margaret (----) (-1670), 76.

GROFF, Nellie (1885-), 26.

GROVES, Addie, 28.  
 Ann (-----), 77.  
 Hannah (-1671), 77.  
 Phillip (-1675/76), 77.

GURNEY, Alice (Shepard) (-1551/52), 114.

HALE, Rosaltha S. (1847-1897), 19.

HALL, Edmund, 4.  
 Elizabeth (1804-), 34.  
 Lucretia (Raymond) (1811-), 4.

HALSEY, Ann (-1659), 77.  
 Elizabeth (Wheeler)(-1660), 77.  
 Thomas (1592-1678), 77.

HANAY, Addie (Groves), 28.  
 Edward, 28.  
 Mildred (1910-), 28.

HAND, Ruth (1775-1816), 6.

HARPER, Cynthia S. (1943-), 25.  
 Herman G. (1905-), 25.  
 Lucile Clarice (Aulls) (1908-), 25.  
 Nancy (Aulls) (1935-), 25.  
 Sheridan G. (1938-), 25.

HARTMANS, Fytje (1611-1697), 121.

HAUGHTON, Catherine (----)Charlet(-1670), 78.  
 Mercy, 78.  
 Richard (-1681), 78.

HAWLEY, Ebenezer (1654-1681), 78.  
 Elizabeth (1679-1753), 78.  
 Hester (Ward) (1658-1732), 78.  
 Joseph (1603-1690), 78.  
 Katherine (Birdsey) (-1692), 78.

HAYNES, Edmund (-1646), 79.  
 Hannah (-----), 79.  
 Hannah (1646-1691), 79.

HECKMAN, Lena, 41.

HEDGES, Bryan Robert (1947-), 38.  
 Elizabeth (Allerton) (1851-), 34.  
 Herbert L. (1865-1947), 38.  
 Herbert L. (1907-), 38.  
 John R. (1849-1927), 34.  
 Margaret Velnette (Bryan) (1911-) 16, 38.  
 Martha (Osborn) (1876-1940), 38.  
 Stephen Charles (1949-), 38.

HEGEMAN, Adriaen (1623-1672), 80.  
 Adriantje (Van Wyck) (1688-), 80.  
 Annetie (1720-), 80.  
 Catherine (Margits) (1627-1688), 80.  
 Femmetje (Remsen) (1657-1745), 80.  
 Joseph (1649-1725), 80.  
 Joseph (1687-1756), 80.

HENDRICKS, Dorothy L, 31.  
 H., 31.  
 Lillian, 31.

HENRY, James Calvin (1938-), 25.  
 S.E. (1902-), 24.  
 Samuel E. (1940-), 25.  
 Viola May (Aulls) (1905-), 24.

HERSEY, Catharine (1777-1832), 35.

HEWLETT, Caroline(Moore), 26.  
Edward, 34.  
Emery T., 26.  
Katherine (1871-1932), 26.  
Sophia (Allerton) (1846-), 34.

HIGBEE, Alice (-----), 81.  
Edward (1615/16-1699), 81.  
Jedidah (Skidmore) (1624-), 81.  
John (1585-1647), 81.  
Mary (1655-1711), 81.  
Thomas (1535-1607), 81.

HIGBY, Jonathan, 7.  
Livy S. (1801-1830), 7.  
Polly (Aulls) (1800-1827), 7.  
Sylvia (Strong), 7.

HILL, Abigail (Dimon) (1707-1774), 82.  
Abigail (Osborne) (1671-1712), 82.  
Elizabeth (Jones) (1635-1694), 82.  
James, 82.  
James (-1621), 82.  
Joseph (1699-1797), 82.  
Sarah (1621-1653), 83.  
Sarah (1735-1803), 83.  
Sarah (Jourdain) (1598/99-), 82.  
William (-1649), 82.  
William (-1684), 82.  
William (1661-1739), 82.

HINMAN, Edward, (1602-1681), 83.  
Hannah (Stiles) (-1677), 83.  
Patience (1670-1712), 83.

HITT, Eliza M. (Aulls) (1843-1905), 10.  
Elmer G. (1861-), 11.  
Frank R. (1864-), 11.  
Gordon (1832-1891), 10.  
Mary E. (1863-), 11.

HOFFMAN, Lawrence A., 39.  
Ruth (Bulkley) (1902-), 39.

HOLCOMBE, Abigail (1638-1688), 84.  
Elizabeth (-----) (-1679), 84.  
Thomas (1601-1657), 84.

HOLLETT, Elizabeth B. (1817-1865), 36.

HOLMAN, Annie, 17.

HOLMES, Elizabeth (1801-1862), 2.

HOOKE, Thomas, 126.

HOOVER, Guy (1898-), 42.  
Helen (Wilson) (1899-), 42.  
Peggy Ann (1935-), 42.

HOPKINS, Elizabeth (1610-1658), 122.  
Helen (Vickaris), 122.  
William, 122.

HOTCHKIN, Augustine H. (1810-), 7.  
Sarah (Aulls) (1814-1898), 7.

HOYT, Lois (1803-1878), 10.

HUET, Ephraim, 76.

HULCOCK, Agnes (1568-1612), 126.  
Amy (-----), 126.  
Mathew (-1557), 126.

HULL, Irma, 31.

HUTCHES, Sally (-1866), 16.

HUTCHINSON, Alice (Leach) Bennett (-1714), 84.  
Hannah (1709-1773), 84.  
Ralph (-1703), 84.  
Samuel (1666-1757), 84.  
Sarah (Root) (1672-) 84.

IRELAND, Mary (-----) (1605-1672), 58.

IVESON, Mary Ann (1821-), 4.

JACKSON, Henry (1606-1686), 85.  
Joseph (1640-1681), 85.  
Mary (Godwin), 85.  
Sarah (-1735), 85.

JANS, Agatha, 120.  
Jannetje (1614-1687), 47.  
Neeltje (-1658), 116.  
Neltjen, 116.

JANSE, Annetje (-1630), 118.

JAQUES, Douglas (1947-), 26.  
Edgar R., 26.  
Edna May (Aulls) (1922-), 26.  
Susan (1957-), 26.

JESSOP, Cora, 8.  
Joseph, 37.  
Lizzie (1838-1925), 37.  
Rhoda (Wolverton), 37.

JOHNSON, Henrietta, 5.  
Pearl, 28.

JONES, Abe (1870-), 35.  
Anne Elizabeth (Aulls) (1911-), 22.  
Carrie (1866-1937), 35.  
Elizabeth (1635-1694), 82.  
Frank J., 35.  
Lewis R., 22.  
Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) (1840-1931), 35.  
Rev. John (1593-1664), 86.  
Sarah (-----) (1601-1654), 86.  
Virginia Anne (1937-), 22.

JOURDAIN, Elizabeth (Baskerville)(-1649), 82.  
Ignatius (1561-1640), 82.  
Sarah (1598/90-), 82.

JUDSON, Grace (-----) (-1659), 86.  
Jeremiah (1621-1700), 86.  
Mercy (1665-1736), 86.  
Sarah (Foote) (1632-1673), 86.  
William (-1662), 86.

JURIAENSEN, Andries (1649-1680), 47.  
Annitje (Praa) (1652-1708), 47.

KENDALL, Jeddiah, 24.  
Mary M. (1876-), 24.  
Matilda (Smith), 24.

KETTELOPHER, Catherine (1908-), 41.

KINGSLEY, Flavius J. (1805-1893), 2.  
Minerva (Larrowe) (1806-1866), 2.

KINNEY, Lydia, 27.

KNIGHT, Jane (Wheeler) (1831-1911), 36.

KRESS, Frances, 10.  
James M. (1828-1891), 10.  
Ruth (Aulls) (1831-1868), 10.

KRAUSS, Elizabeth, 22.

LANCOCK, Susan (-1619), 110.

LARROWE, Albertus (1776-1858), 2.  
Albertus Jr. (1811-1895), 3.  
Amelia (Chapin) (1827-), 3.  
Catherine (1804-), 2.  
Charlotte (1822-1889), 3.  
Elizabeth (1802-), 2.  
Elizabeth (Holmes) (1801-1862), 2.

LARROWE, Fanny (Rose), 3.  
Franklin B. (1818-1912), 3.  
Jacob (1807-1878), 3.  
James, (1809-1879), 3.  
Jane (Baker) (1821-), 3.  
Jeanette (Aulls) (1775-1853), 2.  
Jeanette (Van Wormer) (1809-), 3.  
John (1801-1867), 2.  
Jonathan (1816-), 3.  
Lucretia (Coats) (1819-1887), 3.  
Mary J. (1813-), 3.  
Minerva (1806-1866), 2.  
Sarah A. (1803-), 2.  
William (1814-1816), 3.

LAWALL, Adelia, 37.  
Laura Caroline (Bryan) (1847-1886), 36.  
William, 36.  
York (1882-), 36.

LEACH, Alice (----) (-1691), 87.  
Alice (-1714), 87.  
Elizabeth (----) (-1674), 87.  
Lawrence (1580-1662), 87.  
Robert (1605-1688), 87.

LEVERICH, Caroline (1838-), 4.

LEVITT, Margaret (----), 131.  
Mary (-1666), 131.  
William, 131.

LEWIS, (-----), 13.  
Cora (Stickney) (1860-), 13.

LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth (-1599), 110.

LOCKWOOD, Abigail, 49.  
Deborah (1636-1681), 87.  
Robert (1608-1658), 87.  
Susannah (Norman) (-1660), 87.

LONGWELL, Anna (1848-1922), 38.  
Arthur (1896-1906), 16.  
Charles S., 38.  
John P. (1869-1930), 15.  
Julia (Vibbard), 38.  
Leslie (1894-1894), 16.  
Velnette (Aulls) (1872-1906), 15.

LOOMIS, Agnes (-----), 88.  
Bridget (Allgar) (1562-), 88.  
Elizabeth (Scott) (1625-1696), 89.  
Israel (1715-1801), 89.  
John, 88.

LOOMIS, John (1562-1619), 88.  
   John (1622-1688), 89.  
   John (1681-1775), 89.  
   Joseph (1590-1658), 88.  
   Joseph (1615-1687), 88.  
   Joseph (1649-1739), 88.  
   Joseph (1684-1733), 88.  
   Joseph (1710-1760), 88.  
   Kyrsten (-----), 88.  
   Lydia (Drake) (1661/62-1702), 88.  
   Martha (Osborn) (1687-1724), 89.  
   Mary (1749-1777), 89.  
   Mary (White) (1590-1652), 131.  
   Mercy (Marsh) (1725-1795), 89.  
   Sarah (1736-1794), 88.  
   Sarah (Bissell), 88.  
   Sarah (Hill) (1621-1653), 88.  
   Sarah (White) (1662-), 89.  
   Sarah (Woodward) (-1736), 88.  
   Thomas (1653-1688), 89.  
  
 LOZIER, (-----), 5.  
   Eliza (Wallace) (1829-), 5.  
  
 LUBBERTS, Elizabeth (1651-), 71.  
  
 LUCAS, Barbara (-1700), 61.  
  
 LYMAN, Elizabeth (Rande) (-1587), 90.  
   Henry (1530-1581), 90.  
   Henry (1554-1605), 90.  
   Hepzibah (Ford) (1625-1683), 90.  
   Joan (-----) (-1580), 90.  
   John (1500-1555), 90.  
   Richard (1580-1641), 90.  
   Richard (1617/18-1662), 90.  
   Rose (-----), 90.  
   Sarah (-----) (-1641), 90.  
   Sarah (1645- 1688-1707), 90.  
  
 McALLISTER, Oscar, 36.  
   York (LaWall) (1882-), 36.  
  
 McCHESNEY, Cuyler S. (1901-), 14.  
   Grant G. (1868-1944), 14.  
   Irvin G. (1897-), 14.  
   Luella May (Aulls) (1868-1932), 14.  
   Paul (1910-), 14.  
   Vernon A. (1896-), 14.  
  
 MABIE, Clara (Aulls) (1864-1920), 14.  
   William A. (1865-1938), 14.  
  
 MAGNUS, Chloe (1884-1949), 21.  
   Isaac, 21.  
   Sophronia (Anderson), 21.

MAKIN, Joan, 107.  
   Tobias, 107.  
  
 MALTER, Sarah, 75.  
  
 MAIN, Dorothy V. (Aulls) (1912-), 23.  
   Earl L., 23.  
   Sara Louise (1938-), 23.  
   Virginia Alice (1948-), 23.  
  
 MARGATES, Agneta, 54.  
   Thomas, 54.  
  
 MARGITS, Catherine (1627-1688), 80.  
  
 MARIM, Asenath (1853-), 35.  
   Catherine Jane (Bryan)(1835-1873), 35.  
   Richard S., 35.  
   Thomas B. (1857-), 35.  
  
 MARION, Carrie, 9.  
  
 MARSH, Anne (Webster) (1621-1662), 91.  
   Grace (Baldwin) (-1667), 91.  
   Hannah (-----) (-1724), 91.  
   John (-1627), 91.  
   John (1618-1688), 91.  
   John (1643-1727), 91.  
   Joseph (1671-1753), 91.  
   Joseph (1699-1753), 91.  
   Mercy (1725-1795), 91.  
   Mercy (Bill) (1702-1786), 91.  
   Sarah (Lyman) (1645- 1688-1707), 91.  
  
 MARSHALL, Dolly (Neally)(1799-1868), 5.  
   Otto (1791-1891), 5.  
   Sarah D., 5.  
  
 MATHEWS, Frances (Kress), 10.  
   William, 10.  
  
 MEED, Bennett (-1638), 110.  
  
 MERWIN, Abigail (1730-1787), 92.  
   Abigail (Clapham), 92.  
   Abigail (Wheeler) (1698-), 92.  
   Elizabeth (-----) (-1664), 92.  
   Miles (1623-1697), 92.  
   Samuel (-1777), 92.  
   Thomas (1654-), 92.  
  
 MILES, Katherine (-1659), 75.  
   Richard, 75.  
  
 MILLER, Ann, 30.  
   Catherine, 27.  
   Frank, 30.  
   Virginia (1909-), 30.

MILLS, Louise M. (Aulls) (1909-), 23.  
 Melinda Louise (1940-), 23.  
 William Stone, 23.  
 William Stone Jr. (1936-), 23.

MINNICK, Emma (1881-1951), 24.

MITCHELL, Ann (Rourke) (1780-1831), 93.  
 John (1772-1844), 93.  
 Joseph, 93.  
 Joseph Jr. (1740-1819), 93.  
 Mary (1809-1870), 15, 93.  
 Mary (Dampier) (1747-1828), 93.

MOFFETT, Jessie, 33.  
 Rachel (Bryan), 33.  
 Rebecca, 33.

MOHLER, Ellen, 20.

MOORE, Asenath (Marim) (1853-), 35.  
 Caroline, 26.  
 Hannah (-1686/87), 94.  
 John (1622-1677), 94.  
 Mary E. (1847-1928), 19.  
 Thomas (-1645), 94.  
 Vincent, 35.

MOREHOUSE, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Isabel (-----), 94.  
 Rebecca (Odell) (1642-), 94.  
 Samuel (1642-1687), 94.  
 Thomas (-1658), 94.

MORGAN, Arnold (1952-), 21.  
 Carol May (1954-), 21.  
 Donald (1947-), 21.  
 Irma Jean (-1948), 21.  
 Odell, 21.  
 Sharon (1951-), 21.  
 Shirley (1949-), 21.  
 Wanda (Aulls) (1923-), 21.

MORRIS, Elizabeth (Daniels) (1746-1823), 1.

MYRTLE, Katie (1810-1908), 12.  
 Phillip (1773-), 12.  
 Rebecca (Walters), 12.

NEAL, Malom E. (1885-1948), 26.  
 Marion (Aulls) (1893-), 26.

NEALLY, Dolly (1799-1868), 5.

NOLTY, Bernice (Aulls) (1909-), 21.  
 William, 21.

NORMAN, Richard (1595-1682), 94.  
 Susannah (-1660), 94.

NORRIS, Cora (1871-1950), 41.

NORTH, Irene, 39.

NYSSSEN (see Denyse).

OKLEY, Abigail (1759-1795), 95.  
 Elizabeth (Barlow) Fowler (1677-1729/30), 95.  
 Jeremiah (1730-1820), 95.  
 Mary (-----), 95.  
 Miles (1638-1682), 95.  
 Miles (1671-1762), 95.  
 Miles (Awkly), 95.  
 Sarah (-----), 95.  
 Sarah (Burr) (1736-1807), 95.

ODELL, Agnes (Franklyn) (1601-), 96.  
 Elizabeth (Perst) (-1580), 104.  
 Joan (Bingley) (-1640), 104.  
 John (1577-), 114.  
 Mary (1605-1672), 114.  
 Rebecca (1642-), 96.  
 Richard (-1611), 104.  
 William (1603-1676), 96.

OLDAGE, Ann (-1689), 96.  
 Richard (-1660), 96.

OLMSTED, Bulah (1888-), 27.

OLSON, Harriet (1875-1958), 23.  
 John, 23.

ORCUTT, L. M., 35.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) Jones (1840-1931), 35.

O'REILLY, Gwendolyn (Aulls) (1933-), 29.  
 James, 29.  
 Timothy D. (1955-), 29.  
 Tressa L. (1957-), 29.

OSBORN, Abigail (1671-1712), 97.  
 Abigail (Eggleston) (1648-), 97.  
 Abigail (Pickney), 97.  
 Ann (Oldage) (-1689), 97.  
 David (-1679), 97.  
 John (-1686), 97.



- OSBORN, John (1646-1706), 97.  
 Martha (1687-), 97.  
 Martha (1876-1940), 38.  
 Richard (1612-1685), 97.
- PALMER, Della (1871-1942), 7.  
 Elias (1829-1912), 7.  
 Gertrude(-----), 7.  
 Hannah (Aulls) (1828-), 7.
- PATTERSON, Alice (Dennis) (1924-), 39.  
 David D., 39.
- PELLATTE, Anne (1548-), 107.
- PELSMA, Mae (Aulls) (1905-), 24.  
 Robert, 24.  
 Robert J. (1923-), 24.
- PERRY, (-----), 82.  
 Richard, 82.
- PERST, Elizabeth (-1580), 104.
- PHELPS, George, 101.
- PHILLIPE, Marie (-1652-54), 101.
- PICKNEY, Abigail (-1712), 98.  
 Elizabeth (1672-1722), 98.  
 Jane (-----), 98.  
 Jane ( 1675-), 98.  
 Phillip (-1689), 98.
- PIERSON, Susan (1836-), 4.
- POLHEMIUS, Catherina(Van Werven)(-1702),99.  
 Johannes T. (1598-1676), 99.
- POLHEMUS, Anne (1649-), 99.
- POLLOCK, (-----) (Aulls), 11.  
 Samuel, 11.
- PORTER, Anna (White) (1600-1647), 100.  
 Catheryn (1899-), 38.  
 Eleanor (1909-), 38  
 Hannah (Groves) (-1671), 100.  
 Joanna (Gaylord) (1653-1716), 100.  
 John (1560-1623), 100.  
 John (1594-1648), 100.  
 John (1622-1688), 100.  
 John (1651-1698/99), 100.  
 Lydia (1691-1747), 100.
- PORTER, Mary K (Bryan) (1870-), 38.  
 Mary (Stanley) (1633/34-1688), 100.  
 Miles, 38.  
 Nathaniel (1640-1679/80), 100.  
 Sarah (1667-1738), 100.  
 Sybil (Vessey) (1561-1625), 100.
- POWERS, Cyrus Cameron (1854-1916), 12.  
 Jennie (Shepard) (1853-1927), 12.
- PRAA, Annetje (1652-1708), 101.  
 Marie (Phillipe) (-1652-54), 101.  
 Pieter (1620-1663), 101.
- PRAT, (see Praa).
- PRATT, Aaron G. (1869-1949), 16.  
 Cora Louise (Aulls) (1874-1952), 16.  
 Preston Powell (1893-), 16.
- PURCHASE, John (-1585), 105.  
 Mary (-1627), 105.
- RALEIGH, Eleanor (Porter) (1909-), 38.  
 Arthur, 38.
- RANDALL, Eliza Ann (1830-1918), 18.  
 Frances (1610-1690), 101, 134.  
 Joan (Fush), 65, 101.  
 Joseph (1795-1863), 18.  
 Lydia (Chapman) (1795-1880), 18.  
 Phillip, 101.
- RANDE, Elizabeth (-1587), 90.  
 Joan (-----), 90.  
 Peter (-1578), 90.  
 William (-1560), 90.
- RAPALJE, Altie (Van Arsdalen (-1776), 102.  
 Annetje (Denyse) (1646-), 102.  
 Cataline (Trico) (1605-1689), 102.  
 Jannetje (1629-1681), 103.  
 Jeronimus (-1775), 102.  
 Jeronimus Jorse (1643-1690), 102.  
 Joris Janzen (-1662), 102.  
 Mary (Van Arsdalen), 102.  
 Sarah (Van Vechten) (1675-), 102.  
 Teunis (1671-1723), 102.  
 Teunis (1724-1762), 102.  
 (see Rappleye).
- RAPPELIA, Gladys (Aulls) (1912-), 21.  
 Stanley, 21.



RAPPEYE, Anna W. (1801-1862), 36, 103.  
 Jeronimus (1745-1827), 102.  
 Mary (Covert) (1777-1820), 103.  
 Peter (1776-1858), 103.  
 Sarah (Williamson) (1748-1813), 102.  
 (see Rapalje).

RAYMOND, ----- (Douglas), 4.  
 Alva (1820-), 4.  
 Caroline (Leverich) (1838-), 4.  
 Daniel (1819-1870), 4.  
 Elizabeth (1812-), 4.  
 Ephraim, (1823-), 4.  
 Hiram (1832-1861), 4.  
 Lucretia (1811-), 4.  
 Lucy (1813-1873), 4.  
 Lucy (Richmond) (1755-), 4.  
 Mary Ann (Iveson) (1821-), 4.  
 Permelia (1814-), 4.  
 Polly (1817-1870), 4.  
 Rhuama (Aulls) Reed (1787-), 4.  
 Roswell (1825-), 4.  
 Rufus (1786-), 4.  
 Rufus (1822-), 4.  
 Susan (Pierson) (1836-), 4.  
 Thomas (1823-1853), 4.  
 Violetta (Wheeler) (1825-1858), 4.  
 William (1816-), 4.

RECTOR, John, 4.  
 Permelia (Raymond), (1814-), 4.

REED, Joseph, 4.  
 Rhuama (Aulls) (1787-), 4.

REMSEN, Femmetje (1657-1745), 116.

RICHARDSON, Florence, 25.

RICHMOND, Lucy (1755-), 4.

RINK, Donald, 39.  
 Margaret (Dennis) (1922-), 39.

RISING, Lena (Heckman), 41.  
 Lewis C. (1871-1923), 41.  
 Marion (1900-1963), 41.

ROBERTS, Maria, 107.

ROBINSON, George, 15.  
 Harriet (Aulls) Green (1871-1946), 15.

RODMAN, Viola, 39.

ROGERS, Elizabeth (-1681), 66.  
 Elouise E. (1914-), 29.  
 Flora May (Green), 29.  
 William T., 29.

ROOD, Elnora (Aulls) (1898-1954), 15.  
 F. Ernest, 15.

ROOT, Hannah (-----), 104.  
 Hannah (Haynes) (1646-1691), 104.  
 Joseph (1640-1711), 104.  
 Sarah (1672-), 104.  
 Thomas (1605-1694), 104.

ROSE, Fanny, 3.

ROSENKRANS, Charlotte (Larrowe) (1822-1889), 3.  
 Selim B., 3.

ROURKE, Ann (1780-1831), 93.

ROVIN, Candace, 30.  
 Mark, 30.  
 Mary C. (Aulls) (1931-), 30.  
 Michael, 30.  
 Wallace, 20.

ROWLETT, James (1800-1884), 15, 104.  
 Mary E. (1840-1929), 15, 38, 104.  
 Mary (Mitchell) (1809-1870), 15, 104.  
 Mathew, 104.

RUCKMAN, Eden A. (1836-1913), 11.  
 John (-1885), 11.  
 Matilda (Aulls) (1836-1919), 11.  
 Phoebe (-----) (-1858), 11.

SANFORD, Anna (1778-1844), 6, 106.  
 Darlene Kay (1942-), 30.  
 David (1711/12-1767), 105.  
 Elizabeth (-----) (-1600), 105.  
 Ephraim (1747-1836), 6, 105.  
 Ezekiel (1586-), 105.  
 Ezekiel (1637-1683), 105.  
 Hannah (Stevens) (1679-1755), 105.  
 Mary (-----), 105.  
 Mildred (Carnes) 1898-1963), 30.  
 Patience (Burroughs) (1709/10-), 105.  
 Rebecca (Wiekke), 105.  
 Richard (-1591), 105.  
 Rose (Warner), 105.  
 Sarah (-----) (-1681), 105.  
 Thomas (-1599), 105.  
 Thomas (1608-1681), 105.  
 Thomas (1675-1757), 105.  
 William H. (1898-), 30.

SCOTT, Charles, 31.  
 Elizabeth (1625-1696), 106.  
 Elizabeth (Strutt) (-1675), 106.  
 Henry (-1623), 106.  
 Martha (-----), 31.  
 Rufie, 31.  
 Thomas (1603-1643), 106.  
 Thelma, 31.

SEALS, Femmetje (-1660), 107.  
 John (-1645), 107.  
 Maria (Roberts), 107.

SELANDER, Edna, 39.

SHAPE, EDWARD, 29.  
 Katherine Lynn, 29.  
 Phyllis Jane (Aulls) (1931-), 29.  
 Sherry Lynn, 29.

SHEPARD, Albert (1871-1875), 12.  
 Alice (-1551/52), 14.  
 Charles, 12.  
 Clara (1860-1865), 12.  
 Fanny (1869-1894), 12.  
 Fanny (Crowden), 12.  
 George, 6.  
 George (-1791), 5.  
 George E. (1863-1933), 12.  
 Jennie (1853-1927), 12.  
 John (1865-), 12.  
 Katie (1858-1940), 12.  
 Lydia Ann (Aulls) (1833-1907), 12.  
 Mamie (Smith), 12.  
 Mary (Wild), (1858-1923), 12.  
 Myrtle Le Roy (1875-1959), 12.  
 Olive (1828-1908), 5.  
 Otis (1819-1885), 12.  
 Otis (1855-1919), 12.  
 Sally Ann (Aulls) (1806-1885), 6.  
 Sarah (1867-1877), 12.

SHEPPARD, Elizabeth, 114.

SHERMAN, Agnes (-----) (-1580), 107.  
 Anne(Pellatte) (1548-), 107.  
 Edmund (1548-1600), 107.  
 Edmund (1572-1641), 107.  
 Henry(1512-), 107.  
 Hester (1606-1666), 107.  
 Joan (Makin), 107.

SHERWOOD, Elizabeth (Morehouse), 108.  
 Mary (-----) (-1694), 108.  
 Mathew (1644-1715), 108.  
 Mathew (-1709), 108.  
 Sarah (-1715), 108.  
 Sarah (Turney) (1641-1670), 108.  
 Thomas (1586-1655), 108.

SKIDMORE, Ellen, 109.  
 Jedidah (1624-), 109.  
 Thomas (1600-1684), 109.

SKUDANORE (see Skidmore).

SMITH, Agnes (1585-1667), 126.  
 Agnes (Hulcock) (1568-1612), 126.  
 Anna (1802-1889), 7.  
 Charles J. (-1865), 36.  
 Edith (Bostick), 42.  
 Ellen (1624-), 109.  
 Elmina Ann (Bryan) (1844-1864), 36.  
 Giles (1603-1669), 109.  
 Grace D. (1888-), 42.  
 Joseph, 7.  
 Mamie, 12.  
 Matilda, 24.  
 Richard (-1612), 126.  
 William J., 42.

SODELARES, Johanna, 109.

SOUDER, Kathryn Jeanette (1933-), 40.  
 Paul R., 40.

SPENCER, Adella (Aulls) (1860-1899), 14.  
 Burton E. (1854-1890), 14.  
 Earl Burton (1883-), 14.  
 Isabel (1881-), 4.

SPRONG, Barbara (1661-1737), 109.  
 Jan (-1694), 109.  
 Johanna (Sodelares), 109.

SQUIRE, Edith (1587-1672/73), 44.  
 Henry (1563-), 44.  
 William (1520-1567), 44.

STANLEY, Bennet (Tritton) (1609-1664/65), 110.  
 John (1571/72-1619), 110.  
 Mary (1633/34-1688), 110.  
 Susan (Lanckock) (-1619), 110.  
 Thomas, 110.  
 Thomas (1597-1662/63), 110.

STEBBINS, Edward (1594/95-1668), 111.  
 Frances (Tough)(1595-1673), 111.  
 Mary (1630-1657), 111.

STEVENS, Hannah (1679-1755), 112.  
 James (1651-), 112.  
 John (-1670), 112.  
 Mary (-----), 112.  
 Mary (Fletcher) (1632-), 112.  
 Mary (Wakelee), 112.  
 Thomas (1628-1685), 112.

- STICKNEY, Anna (-----), 13.  
 Carrie, (1873-1907), 13.  
 Cora (1860-), 13.  
 Edith (Gardner) (1878-1904), 13.  
 Eliza M. (Aulls) (1835-1875), 13.  
 Emma A., 13.  
 Ephraim I (1858-), 13.  
 Flora (-----), 13.  
 James E. (1863-), 13.  
 Joseph (1862-1863), 13.  
 Julius J. (1866-), 13.  
 Julius T. (1827-1906), 13.  
 Kate M. (1864-1865), 13.  
 Sara, 13.  
 Thomas D. (1867-1936), 13.  
 Timothy (1859-), 13.  
 Tyler, 13.
- STILES, Francis (1602-1650), 112.  
 Hannah (-1677), 112.  
 Marie (-----) (-1614), 112.  
 Sarah (-----) (-1683), 112.  
 Thomas (-1614), 112.
- STREET, Mabel (1903-), 29.
- STROH, Glenn (1929-), 24.  
 Glenn Edgar, 24.  
 Mae (Aulls) (1905-), 24.
- STROHMENGER, Eva Adeline (Aulls) (1872-1936) 19.  
 Paul H., 19.
- STRONG, Sylvia, 7.
- STRUTT, Elizabeth (-1675), 106.
- SUTTON, Secleza (1849-1929), 17.
- SWANGER, Catherine (Miller), 27.  
 Lillian, (1910-), 27.  
 Walter, 27.
- TAFT, William Howard, 107.
- THOMAS, Mary (Badie) (1608-), 116.
- THOMPSON, Elizabeth (-1676), 59.  
 Eva, 40.  
 Phillis (-----), 59.  
 William, 59.
- THORP, Dey, 14.  
 Isabel (Spencer) (1881-), 14.
- TOUGH, Frances (1595-1673), 111.  
 Ralph, 111.  
 Susan (-----) (-1592), 111.  
 Thomas (-1586), 111.
- TOWNSEND, Charlotte (1783-1862), 34.  
 Fanny Jerome (1877-1931), 39.  
 Frederick Jerome (1850-), 39.  
 Viola (Rodman), 39.
- TRACY, Samanth J. (1851-1898), 17.
- TREADWELL, Edward (-1660), 113.  
 Ruth (1709-), 113.  
 Ruth (Wheeler) (1648-1719), 113.  
 Samuel (-1718), 113.  
 Sarah (-----) (-1684), 113.  
 Sarah (Sherwood) (-1715), 113.  
 Timothy (1684-1720), 113.
- TRICO, Catalina (1605-1689), 102.
- TRITTON, Alice (Goldhatch) (1587-), 110.  
 Bennet (1609-1664/65), 110.  
 Daniel (1585-1614/15), 110.  
 Elizabeth (lightfoot) (-1599), 110.  
 Hugh (-1619), 110.
- TUCKER, Elizabeth (-----), 13.  
 Rebecca (-1690), 113.  
 Robert (1604-1682), 113.
- TUCKEYE, George, 67.
- TURNEY, Alice (Shepard) Gurney (-1551/52), 114.  
 Barnard (1531-1612), 114.  
 Benjamin (1600-1648), 114.  
 Elizabeth (Sheppard), 114.  
 James (1445-1519/20), 114.  
 John (1500-1540), 114.  
 Judith (1635-1672), 114.  
 Mary (Odell) (1605-1672), 114.  
 Richard (1475-1524), 114.  
 Sarah (1641-1670), 114.  
 Thomas (1560-1624/25), 114.
- TUTTLE, Dorothy, 52.
- TYNEN, Elizabeth, 134.
- TYSEN, Benjamin, 135.  
 Margaretta, 135.

UDELL, Alfred, 11.  
Mary (Aulls), 11.

UNDERHILL, Captain John, 83

UPDEGRAFF, Lydia, 13.

UPHILL, Delia (Boileau (1883-1966), 8.  
Jared L. M., 8.

UPSON, Pauline (1924-), 20.

URQUEHART, Arthur G.  
Jessie N. (Aulls) (1877-1946), 18.  
Sally, 18.

VAN ARSDALEN, Altie (-1776), 115.  
Cornelis (-1745), 115.  
Marretje (Ammerman) (1668-), 115.  
Mary, 102.  
Pierteje Clasen Van Schouwen (1640-), 115.  
Symon Janse (1629-1710), 115.

VAN COUWENHOVEN, Aeltje (Cool) (-1663), 116.  
Gerrit Wolfertse (1610-1645), 116.  
Marretje Gerritse (1644-1702-09), 116.  
Neeltje Jans (-1658), 116.  
Wolfert Gerritse (-1662), 116.

VAN DER BEECK, Aeltje (1649-1724), 116.  
Jannetje (Rapelje) (1629-1681), 117.  
Mary (Badie) Thomas Bennett (1608-), 116.  
Paulus (-1680), 116.  
Rem Janse (1620-1681), 117.

VAN DER BROCKES, Gertrude, 118.

VAN DER BURCHGRAFF, Annetje Janse (-1630), 118.  
Hendrick (1580-85 -1635), 118.  
Marijen (-1664), 118.

VAN DER GOES, Margaret, 135.  
Margaretta (Tysen), 135.  
Martin, 135.

VAN FLEET, Mary, 9.

VAN METER, Fannie (Shepard) (1869-1894), 12.  
Garrett O. (1868-1939), 12.

VAN NESS, Cornelis Hendrickse (1600-1684), 118.  
Grietje (1624-30 -1699-1703), 118.  
Hendrick Gerritse, 118.  
Marijen (Van der Burchgraff) (-1664), 118.

VAN RIPER, Catherine, 25.

VAN SCHOUWEN, Claes Cornelison (1597-), 119.  
Pierteje Clasen (1640-), 119.

VAN VECHTEN, Dirck Teunise (1634-1702), 119.  
Jannetje (Vrelant) (1639-), 121.  
Sarah (1675-), 119.  
Teunis Dirckse (1612-1700), 119.

VAN VOORHEES, Agatha Janse, 120.  
Coert Stevensen (1637-1702), 120.  
Lucretia, 120.  
Marretje (Van Couwenhoven) (1644-1702-09), 120.  
Steven Coerten (1600-1684), 120.  
Steven Coerte (1667-1723/24), 120.

VAN WERVEN, Catherina (-1702), 99.

VAN WORMER, Jeanette (1809-), 3.  
Kate Anna (Bryan) (1872-1960), 37.  
William A. (1870-1956), 37.

VAN WYCK, Adriantje (1688-), 121.  
Anne (Polhemus) (1649-1702), 12.  
Cornelius Barentze (1640-1713), 121.

VEERMAN, Alexander (1908-), 41.  
Carol Norris (Bryan) (1933-), 41.  
Catherine (Kettelopher) (1908-), 41.  
Jack (1930-), 41.

VESSEY, Sybil (1561-1625), 100.  
Thomas (1530-), 100.

VIBBARD, Julia, 38.

VICKARIS, Helen, 122.

VRELANT, Fytje Hartmans (1611-1697), 121.  
Jannetje (1639-), 121.  
Michael Janse (1610-1663), 121.

WAITE, Hannah (-1709), 122.  
Mary (Ward), 122.  
Samuel, 122.

WAKELEE, Henry, 105.  
Mary, 112.

WAKEMAN, Abigail (1775-1786), 123.  
Anne (Goode) (-1621), 122.  
Elizabeth (Hawley) (1679-1753), 122.  
Elizabeth (Hopkins) (1610-1658), 122.  
Francis (-1626), 122.  
Hannah (Goodyear) (1639-1721), 122.  
Jabez (1705/06-1774), 123.

WAKEMAN, John (1601-1661), 122.  
 Joseph (1670-1726), 126.  
 Ruth (Treadwell) (1709-), 122.  
 Samuel (1635-1691/92), 122.  
 Sarah (Hill) (1735-1803), 123.  
 William (1730-1802), 123.

WALDO, Cornelius (1624-1700/01), 124.  
 Hannah (Cogswell) (1624-1704), 124.  
 John (-1700), 124.  
 Rebecca (Adams) (1654-1727), 124.  
 Ruth (1694-), 124.

WALLACE, Alice (Burris), 5.  
 Carl (1924-), 20.  
 Eliza (1829-), 5.  
 Everett (1812-), 5.  
 Grattan H. (1825-1881), 5.  
 James (1785-), 5.  
 James (1819-), 5.  
 John P. (1821-), 5.  
 Jonathan B. (1816-), 5.  
 Kate (Aulls) (1891-), 20.  
 Lydia (1817-1854), 5.  
 Margaret (1832-1861), 5.  
 Margaret (Aulls) (1789-1848), 5.  
 Mary A. (Andrews) (1837-1922), 5.  
 Milan (1891-1962), 20.  
 Pauline (Upson) (1924-), 20.  
 Samuel D. (1823-), 5.  
 Sarah D. (Marshall), 5.  
 Warren P. (1827-), 5.  
 William A. (1814-), 5.

WALTERS, Rebecca, 12.

WARD, Abigail (1647-), 125.  
 Andrew (1597-1659), 125.  
 Deborah (Lockwood) (1636-1681), 125.  
 Hester (1658-1732), 125.  
 Hester (Sherman) (1600-1666), 125.  
 John, 122.  
 Joyce (-----), 69.  
 Mary, 122.  
 Mary (-1679), 69.  
 Richard, 69.  
 Sarah (1640-), 135.  
 Susannah (-----), 122.  
 William (1630-35 -1675/76), 125.

WARNER, John (-1584), 105.  
 John (-1614), 105.  
 Margaret (-----), 105.  
 Mary (Purchase) (-1627), 105.  
 Rose, 105.

WATKINS, Francisca, 54.

WEBSTER, Abigail Alexander (-1690), 126.  
 Abigail (Babcock) (1775-1861), 8, 127.  
 Agnes (Hulcock) Smith (1588-1612), 126.  
 Agnes (Smith) (1585-1667), 126.  
 Anne (1621-1662), 127.  
 Elizabeth (-----), 126.  
 Elizabeth (Ashton), 126.  
 Emmett (Welle) (-1558), 126.  
 Hannah (Hutchinson) (1709-1773), 126.  
 John (1460-1502), 126.  
 John (1485-1558), 126.  
 John (-1594), 126.  
 John (1590-1661), 126.  
 John (1672-1736), 126.  
 Mathew (1564-1592), 126.  
 Josiah (1705/06-1751), 126.  
 Josiah (1742/43-1816), 127.  
 Josiah (1774-1852), 8, 127.  
 Lydia Marinda (1812-1884), 8, 127.  
 Rhoda (1795-1886), 9.  
 Richard Smith (-1612), 126.  
 Sarah (Loomis) (1736-1794), 127.  
 Thomas (-1686), 126.

WELCH, Amanda (1847-1918), 18.  
 Hiram, 18.

WELLE, Emmett (-1558), 126.

WELLS, Governor, 70.

WHEELER, Abigail (1698-), 92.  
 Abigail (Burr) (1688-1711/12), 56.  
 Abigail (Oakley) (1759-1795), 129.  
 Addison (1828-1881), 5.  
 Adella (1837-), 6.  
 Ann (-----) (-1708), 128.  
 Anna (Rappleye) (1801-1862), 36, 130.  
 Anne (Halsey) (-1659), 129.  
 Charity (Beach) (1724-1761), 129.  
 Charity (Bradley) (1777-1855), 130.  
 Eliza (1821-1900), 5.  
 Eliza (Aulls) (1792-1867), 5.  
 Elizabeth (-----), 77.  
 Elizabeth (-1660), 77.  
 Ephraim (1618/19-1670), 128.  
 Fannie (1819-), 5.  
 Fidelia (Frisbee) (1820-1883), 19.  
 Grattan H. (1783-1852), 5.  
 Henrietta (Johnson), 5.  
 Jabez (1722-1810), 129.  
 Jane (1831-1911), 36, 130.  
 John (1563-1644), 77.

WHEELER, John (1624/25-1690), 129.  
 John (1664-1754), 129.  
 Judith (Turney) (1635-1672), 129.  
 Levi (1776-1833), 130.  
 Lydia (Porter) (1691-1747), 129.  
 Myanda (1847-1938), 19.  
 Nathan (1751-1816), 129.  
 Nathan Beach (1800-1881), 36, 130.  
 Olive (Shepard) (1828-1908), 5.  
 Rebecca (-----), 128.  
 Ruth (1648-1719), 128.  
 Ruth N. (1830-), 5.  
 Silas (1811-1855), 19.  
 Thomas (1560-1634), 128, 129.  
 Thomas (1591-1654), 129.  
 Violetta (1825-1858), 4.  
 William (1817-1855), 5.

WHERRETT, Alice (-1619), 51.

WHETMAN, Elizabeth, 70.

WHITE, Anna (1600-1647), 131.  
 Bridget (Allgar) (1562-), 131.  
 Daniel (1639-1713), 131.  
 John (1595-1606 -1683), 131.  
 Mary (1590-1652), 131.  
 Mary (Levitt) (-1666), 131.  
 Robert (-1613), 131.  
 Sarah (1662-), 131.  
 Sarah (Crow) (1647-1719), 131.

WIEKLE, Rebecca, 105.

WILCOX, Julia Anna, 11.

WILD, Mary (1858-1923), 12.

WILKES, Mary (1871-1964), 38.

WILLIAMS, Mary Ellen (1848-1919), 20.

WILLIAMSEN, Lucretia (Van Voorhis), 132.  
 Mayken (Wyckoff) (1653-), 132.  
 Nicholas (1689-1779), 132.  
 William (1637-1722), 132.

WILLIAMSON, Gerte (-----), 132.  
 Sarah (1748-1813), 132.  
 William (1720-1787), 132.

WILLOUGHBY, Carrie (1867-1951), 21.

WILSON, Helen, 42.

WISMAN, Jehiel, 33.

WOBBEMAN, Anne Marie (Andreas) (1771-), 133.  
 Birck (Jense) (1630-), 133.  
 Rasmus (1704-1753), 133.  
 Jan Andraesen, 133.  
 Marriage (Dengsen) (1704-), 133.

WOLCOTT, Amanda (Bailey) (1883-1961), 1.  
 Frank (1878-1943), 9.

WOLVERTON, Ester (Julia) (1801-), 6.  
 John (1806-), 6.  
 Rhoda, 37.  
 Richard (1832-), 6.  
 Sally Ann (1829-), 6.  
 Theodore (1835-), 6.  
 Van Remsaler (1829-), 6.

WOOD, Ella (Palmer) (1871-1942), 7.  
 William H. (1867-1944), 7.

WOODWARD, Anna (Dewey) (1643-1707), 134.  
 Elizabeth (-----) (-1690), 134.  
 Elizabeth (Tymen), 134.  
 Hannah (Burroughs) (1684-), 134.  
 Henry (1607-1685), 134.  
 Henry (1680-), 134.  
 John (1645-1724), 134.  
 Sarah (-1736), 134.  
 Thomas, 134.

WYCKOFF, Abraham, 33.  
 Anna, 34.  
 Arianche (Coshun) (1774-1804), 33.  
 Cattie, 34.  
 Cornelius, 34.  
 Grietje (Van Ness) (1634-1690), 134.  
 Joshua, 33.  
 Mayken (Pieterse) (1653-), 134.  
 Peter, 34.  
 Pieter (Claeson) (1613-1674), 33.  
 Sarah (Claeson), 33.

YOUNGLOVE, Mary (1775-1853), 6.

ZOURALL, Annie (Holman), 17.